

GENEALOGICAL DEPARTMENT
CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF
LATTER-DAY SAINTS

OUR NEW ENGLAND HADLEY FAMILY
AND ALLIED FAMILIES

Compiled by
ELSIE EGGLESTON KEMPTON

°US/CAIU
929.273
H117K

CORRECTIONS AND ADDITIONS TO "OUR HADLEY AND ALLIED FAMILIES"

by Elsie B. Kempton

age

- 1 Death of Elsie Kempton 5 May 1980
 2 m 30 July 1941 Mary Toms Newsom
 3 Peter Ward born 27 July 1942
 (1) Rashell Ann Ward
 9 Harold Owens had Ted
 16 Simon Riker died 1984
 27 Stephen Hubbard mar Polly Hubbell 1st. She died 28 Dec 1838, was the daughter of Joseph and Eunice (Hooker) Hubbell, born 1799. "Hubbell Genealogy" by Harold B. Hubbell, Jr. and Donald S. Hubbell. p 267
 27 Stephen Hubbard was the son of Stephen Hubbard
 27 ESTHER SCOFIELD, widow of Harmon Crow
 27 Ida Hubbard mar Thomas Stewart, had Roy
 33 Dexter H. Hadley had Ralph Hadley, born 1888 Pioneer, OH
 34 Truman Hadley mar 10 Jun 1847 Harriett Lupton (18 Oct 1828 - 20 Feb 1914)
 34 Marshall Hadley b 31 Jan 1854: d 13 Jan 1938 and mar Emily Wodell on 28 Dec 1872. Emily b 1854: d 1935
 34 (3)ALbert Hadley had a son Kenneth
 42 Amaza Scofield b 27 Dec 1806, mar Margaret Langdon on 25 Feb 1828 in Greenville, NY
 43 Martha Hadley mar Ezra Butterfield on 27 Nov 1788
 43 Benjamin Hadley, b 1769, mar Abigail Spaulding in 1788. She died in 1833
 43 Sarah Hadley mar James Healey in 1788
 56 Mehitable Hadley mar John (or Joshua) Wheeler
 74 JUDEE/JUDITH WEBB
 74 Daniel Stevens also had Sylvanus b 23 Jul 1754 in New Canaan, Ct, he died 27 Jan 1838, mar Sarah on 10 Jul 1781
 74 Jacob Stevens mar Sarah Potts on 1 Jun 1768
 87 Nathaniel Chubbuck was born 8 Jun 1686 and died between 5 Feb and 7 Mar 1739/40
 Benjamin Chubbuck mar Ruth Besse
 Ellis/Alice Chubbuck mar Timothy Helay
 Jonathan Chubbuck mar Hannah Suttan
 Mary Chubbuck mar Josiah Man
 123 Joseph Moore's will 1 Jan 1718/9 pro 2 May 1726
 129 Obadiah Stevens mar 18 Dec 1678 in Stamford, CT (VR)
 Rebekkah/Rebecca Rose born in Branford, CT and died 19 Jan 1728/9
 Ephraim Stevens born 1680/1
 Elisha b 23 Apr 1638
 Daniel (not David) b 30 Nov 1691
 Deliverance born 1 Apr 1697
 168 Elizabeth RICE (not Whale) TAG:Vol 60, No. 1, p 53
 170 Will of John Maynard pro 1 Apr 1673, Inv 30 Dec 1672
 Will mentions Mary, Elizabeth, Lydia and Mary
 Thomas Axtell died 8 Mar 1646
 John Maynard d 22 Dec 1711 Marlborough, MA
 170 Zachariah/Zachary d in Sudbury, MA, mar in Sudbury
 Hannah Goodrich, c/o John
 Elizabeth (Maynard) Graves d 5 Jun 1676 in Sudbury, MA. Joseph Graves was b 13 Apr 1645, and s/o Thomas
 Lydia Maynard Moore died in Sudbury, MA
 Hannah Maynard died before 6 Sep 1672

183

- Daniel Hudson, s/o David b 26 May 1631
 TAG: Vol 60, No 1, Jan 1984
 Robert Rose was in the Pequot War and died between 1 Nov 1679 and 9 Mar 1682/3.
 Henry Allyn died by 8 Nov 1690
 Rebekkah/Rebecca (Rose) Stevens b 14-15 Jul 1657 in Branford, CT, and mar in Stamford, CT
 Elizabeth Rose mar 2 Jun 1683 in Stratford, CT
 Sarah Rose died 24 Dec 1732 in Woodbury, CT. mar John Minor, Jr in 1685
 Mary Rose born 15 or 20 Apr 1655, either in Stamford or Branford, Ct, died 31 Dec 1747 Woodbury, CT, mar Moses Johnson s/o Peter in 1675-6
 Hannah Rose mar 2nd Samuel Hargar, and 3rd John Tibbals
 Mercy Rose born 3 Mar 1672/3 died unmar ca 1783
 "Descendants of Robert Rose of Wethersfield and Branford, Connecticut" 1983 by Christine Rose pp 16-18, and 30-33. Freeman 7 Oct 1769. Inventory 9 Mar 1682/3. Distribution on 13 Mar 1682/3 to widow Rebecca, and children Mary Johnson, Rebecca Stevens, Elizabeth, Sarah, Hannah and Mercy Rose.
 191 Edward Frost b 13 Mar 1560/1 mar 26 Jul 1585.
 Thomasine Belgrave bp 1 Feb 1561/2. Her mother was Joanna Strut
 They also had Anne abp 28 Nov 1586 and bur 27 Dec 1586
 Elizabeth was bp 24 Mar 1587/8
 Mary Frost was bur 23 Nov 1596
 Edward (bp 1605) died prob bef 26 Jul 1616
 TAG: 11: 14-21 and TAG:15: 227
 207 Richard Bartlett mar ca 1610 in England, and it has been proven false that he is the son of Edmund- NEHGR Apr 1886, p 193-205
 Joan Bartlett died 5 Feb 1678, Newbury, MA
 Richard (b 1621) Bartlett died 1698
 Christopher Bartlett died 15 Mar 1669/70
 209 Robert Rose died 1664-5 in Branford, CT. His 2nd wife Elizabeth was also the widow of Edward Parker.
 John Rose died 18 Apr-10 May 1683 in Branford, CT. His first wife was unknown, and his third wife was Phebe (Bracey) Dickinson whom he mar on 4 Sep 1675
 Elizabeth Rose mar Michael, s/o Charles Taintor
 Mary Rose was alive in 1685
 Daniel Rose died after 1711
 Jonathan mar Delivered Charles, d/o John
 Hannah was alive in 1685
 "Descendants of Robert Rose of Branford and Wethersfield, Connecticut" by Christine Rose 1983
 220 Edward Beales, Rector of Wrampingham Parish Church, appointed 22 Aug 1568. Graduated from Corpus Christi College about 1568. He was married twice before he married Martha Stone. The license was issued 8 Sep 1586 in Hingham, England. Martha Beales was bur in Hingham, on 21 Apr 1625. Maybe her parents were Richard Stone bur 18 Dec 1607 and Margaret Stone bur 18 Jan 1624

OUR NEW ENGLAND AND ALLIED FAMILIES

This book is lovingly dedicated to Ione (Eggleston) Ward, who shared so much of the research over many years with her sister, Elsie (Eggleston) Kempton.

We wish to acknowledge with gratitude the data contributed by W. Irving Hadley of Toledo, Ohio, who made several trips to Sandy Creek, New York, where the Hadley's emigrated from Brattleboro, Vermont. He secured the upper half of the bible record of Jesse and Abigail (Wilder) Hadley and the lower half was sent to us by Dr. Lee A. Hadley of Syracuse, New York.

We are very grateful for the information contributed by Simon Hadley of St. Petersburg, Florida, and by Langdon Longwell of Elmhurst, Illinois.

Finally, our deep appreciation to Elsie Ann (Ward) Ernst, who typed, indexed, and helped with the arrangement of the photographs and illustrations.

MATHEWS, VA 22818
P.O. BOX 118
MRS. ELSIE W. ERNST

Library of Congress Catalogue Card Number 79-66549

Private Printing 1979

^D
#76

Distributed by

Mrs. Elsie W. Ernst
8118 Dunsinane Court
McLean VA 22102

MRS. ELSIE W. ERNST
8118 DUNSINANE COURT
MCLEAN, VA 22102

This family genealogy employs the Stradonitz system of numerical lineage description. This system assigns the number one (#1) to the current generation and doubles it for each preceding generation. A one (1) is added to each man's number to determine the number of his spouse. Thus, all males are even numbered, and all females bear odd numbers.

| #1 Child | #2 Father | #4 Grandfather | #8 Gr-Grfather | #16 Gr-Gr-Grfather | #32 Gr-Gr-Gr-GrFa | | | |
|-----------|-----------|----------------|--------------------|--------------------|-------------------|--------------------|--|--|
| Eggleston | Eggleston | Eggleston | Eggleston | #17 Gr-Gr-Grmother | | | | |
| | | | #9 Gr-Grmother | #18 Gr-Gr-Grfather | | | | |
| | | | Graham | #19 Gr-Gr-Grmother | | | | |
| | | | #5 Grandmother | #10 Gr-Grfather | | #20 Gr-Gr-Grfather | | |
| | | Andrews | Andrews | #21 Gr-Gr-Grmother | | | | |
| | | | #11 Gr-Grmother | #22 Gr-Gr-Grfather | | | | |
| | | | Baker | #23 Gr-Gr-Grmother | | | | |
| | | #3 Mother | #6 Grandfather | #12 Gr-father | | #24 Gr-Gr-Grfather | | |
| | | Hadley | Hadley | Hadley | | #25 Gr-Gr-Grmother | | |
| | | | | #13 Gr-Grmother | | #26 Gr-Gr-Grfather | | |
| | | | | Briggs | | #27 Gr-Gr-Grmother | | |
| | | | #7 Grandmother | #14 Gr-Grfather | | #28 Gr-Gr-Grfather | | |
| | | | Hubbard | Hubbard | | #29 Gr-Gr-Grmother | | |
| | | | | #15 Gr-Grmother | | #30 Gr-Gr-Grfather | | |
| | | Scofield | #31 Gr-Gr-Grmother | Y | | | | |
| | | | | #63 Gr-Gr-Gr-GrMo | | | | |

This system reserves a specific number for all progenitors of an individual, gives the number of progenitors in each generation (2,4,8,16,etc.) and provides a different geometric progression of numbers for each surname. This facilitates researching related lines, e.g. this book concerns line #6: the Hadley family and line #14: the Hubbard family. Line #2: the Eggleston family was published in 1975.

In discussing the families of these individuals, children are assigned Arabic numerals, 1,2,3,etc.; grandchildren are assigned capital letters, A,B,C etc.: great grandchildren small letters a,b,c etc.; and further generations repeat these with parenthesis (). One of the children in each family will, of course, also bear a generation number (#) equal to half that of its father, indicating the family chart that continues the line.

ABBREVIATIONS

| | |
|----------|---|
| ae | at the age of |
| b | born |
| bp | baptized |
| BR | birth record |
| bur | buried |
| ca | circa, about |
| CA | California |
| ch | church |
| co | county |
| CR | church record |
| CT | Connecticut |
| d | died |
| d/o | daughter of |
| d y | died young |
| GS | grave stone |
| inv | inventory |
| LI | Long Island, New York |
| MA | Massachusetts |
| May Desc | Mayflower Descendant |
| MI | Michigan |
| NEHGR | New England Historical and Genealogical Register |
| NV | Nevada |
| NY | New York |
| NYGBR | New York Genealogical and Biographical Record |
| OH | Ohio |
| PA | Pennsylvania |
| pro | probated, proved |
| prob | probably |
| pub | published |
| RI | Rhode Island |
| s/o | son of |
| TAG | The American Genealogist |
| TR | town records |
| twp | township |
| unm | unmarried |
| VA | Virginia |
| vol | volume |
| VR | vital records |
| VT | Vermont |
| WA | Washington |
| £ | pounds |

LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS

| | |
|--------------------------------------|--------------|
| Oscar Perry Eggleston | Frontispiece |
| Elsie B. Eggleston | Frontispiece |
| Ione E. Eggleston | Frontispiece |
| Florence Hadley | Frontispiece |
| Vira Hadley | Frontispiece |
| Cornelius M. Hadley | 11 |
| Jesse L. Hadley | 11 |
| Will Lindsey | 11 |
| Lon Van Scooter | 11 |
| Simon B. Hadley | 11 |
| Home of Simon B. Hadley | 11 |
| Stephen Hubbard..... | 29 |
| Esther Scofield..... | 29 |
| Family Register of Jesse Hadley | 31 |
| Seth Briggs Monument and Home | 38 |
| Benjamin Hadley Monument | 58 |
| John Prescott's Memorial Stone..... | 142 |
| Home of Samuel Stetson | 231 |



Oscar Perry Eggleston
Elsie Blanche Eggleston
Ione Elizabeth Eggleston
Florence Hadley



Florence Hadley (b 1865) and her sister
Vira Hadley (b 1867)

REFERENCES

HUSBAND'S NAME OSCAR PERRY EGGLESTON #2
 When Born 21 Dec 1861 Where Litchfield, Hillsdale Co., MI
Sheriff of Hillsdale County for four years
 When Died 17 Mar 1939 Where Hillsdale, MI Grave Stone Record
Buried in Mt. Hope Cemetery, Litchfield, MI
 When Married 31 Aug 1886 Where Litchfield, MI
 Other Wives (if any) Addie (Slaytor) Chestnut
 Father David #4 Mother's Maiden Name Anna B. Andrews #5

Hillsdale County Vital Records
 Obituary of Florence Hadley
 Administration papers of Ebenezer Hadley's estate on file in Judge of Probate's office, Hillsdale, MI dated 20 Mar 1875.

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME FLORENCE HADLEY #3
 When Born 12 Dec 1865 Where Litchfield, MI
 When Died 1 Feb 1896 Where Litchfield, MI
 Other Husb. (if any)
 Father Ebenezer #6 Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth Hubbard #7

| | CHILDREN (Arranged in order of birth) | WHEN BORN | | | WHERE BORN | | | W/W DIED | | | MARRIED | |
|--------|--|-----------|-----|------|------------|--------|-------|----------|-----|------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| | | Day | Mo. | Yr. | Town | County | State | Day | Mo. | Yr. | Date | To |
| | Ione Elizabeth | 23 | Oct | 1887 | Litchfield | MI | | | | Arlington, VA 25 Mar 1972 | 8 Jul 1911 Hillsdale, MI | Clifford Chester Ward |
| | Elsie Blanche | 15 | Feb | 1891 | Litchfield | MI | | | | 5 May 1980 | 29 Aug 1917 Hillsdale, MI | Dr. Rockwell M. Kempton |
| 2nd wf | Richard David | 7 | Feb | 1910 | Hillsdale | MI | | | | Tecumseh, MI 21 Nov 1969 | 1. Margaret Hadley Hillsdale, MI | 2. Maxine Hoover Tecumseh, MI |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |

#2 OSCAR PERRY EGGLESTON spent his early years on his father's farm in Litchfield, Michigan. He was elected Supervisor of the Township for four terms, after which he was appointed to the State Tax Commission as an Assessor. This position he held until his health failed and he was forced to retire. He was a staunch Republican, a devoted father and a highly esteemed citizen. He is buried beside his wife, Florence (Hadley) Eggleston in Mt. Hope Cemetery, Litchfield, Michigan.

CHILDREN by OSCAR PERRY and FLORENCE (HADLEY) EGGLESTON

1. IONE ELIZABETH EGGLESTON received her early education in the Litchfield and Hillsdale Public Schools. She was valedictorian of her class upon graduation from Hillsdale High School. Through the influence of her grandfather, David E. Eggleston, she studied violin during her early years and upon graduation from High School she continued study at the Battle Creek Conservatory of Music and graduated in 1914. She formed the first violin department in Hillsdale College and while teaching there, she commuted to Chicago for further study with Hugo Gottschalk. She was very active in the musical life of the city as well as the college. She later graduated from the University of Michigan in Music Education. Following her marriage to Clifford Chester Ward, son of Frederick Timothy and Kate (Cooper) Ward, they made their home in Charlotte, Michigan. Mr. Ward was owner and editor of the Charlotte Tribune. Mr. Ward received his B.A. from Hillsdale College 1902 and was affiliated with the Delta Tau Delta fraternity. He was an outstanding athlete in track and pole vaulting. Mrs. Ward, never giving up her interest in music, maintained a very large class of violin students as long as they remained in that city.

After Mr. Ward sold the Charlotte Tribune, they spent a few years in Detroit where they owned a legal paper and The River Rouge Herald. Mr. Ward did yeoman's work in the field of Michigan journalism. It was in his blood to be a good newspaper man: his father, Frederick T. Ward was for years one of the best known figures in the Michigan publishing world; he was the owner of the first daily paper in Flint and at various times during his busy life was owner and publisher of the Allegan Journal, the Holly Advertiser and the Hillsdale Standard. Mr. Ward's mother was widely known as a writer and journalist, having been associated with her husband and son in their various newspaper enterprises. She was president of the Michigan Women's Press Association, as well as secretary of the State Federation of Women's Clubs and editor of the Michigan Club Bulletin.

In 1940, the call of the West took Clifford and Ione Ward to Sierra Madre, California, where they bought and published the Sierra Madre News until Mr. Ward passed away in 1949. At that time their son, Clifford Chester Ward, Jr. (Peter) carried on the publication. Mr. and Mrs. Clifford Ward's ashes are in the Oakwood Mausoleum, Saginaw, Michigan.

CHILDREN of CLIFFORD CHESTER and IONE (EGGLESTON) WARD

A. CLIFFORD CHESTER WARD, Jr. (Peter) was born 7 July 1916 in Charlotte, Michigan. He graduated with honors from Saginaw High School in 1934; attended the University of Michigan for two years and after working with his father on the River Rouge Herald for two years, enrolled at Duke University and graduated in 1940. He was affiliated with Delta Tau Delta fraternity; m 28 July 1940 Mary Toms Newsom, dau of Marion Eugene and Annie Laurie (Long) Newsom of Durham, NC. Mary Toms is a graduate of Duke University and a very accomplished

writer with unique descriptive ability.

During World War II, Peter served for two years in the U.S.Navy as Lt., being stationed in the South Pacific. Following his Honorable Discharge in 1945, he and his wife, Mary Toms made their home in Sierra Madre, CA. Peter joined his father as head of the advertising department of the Sierra Madre News. In 1951, Peter and Mary Toms Ward bought the paper and published it until 1953 when they sold it and established an advertising business in Pasadena, CA. They specialized in very fine lithographical work. Peter Ward passed away 18 July 1968. His ashes repose in Oakwood Mausoleum, Saginaw, MI. Mary Toms married secondly, Hugh Campbell of Sierra Madre, 25 Aug 1973.

CHILDREN of PETER and MARY TOMS (NEWSOM) WARD

a. PETER ROCKWELL WARD was born 29 Jul 1942 in Brooklyn, NY. He received his high school education at Pasadena High School, Pasadena, CA. He received his B.S. in physics in 1965 from UCLA and his M.A. in mathematics in 1969 from UCSD. He married Linda Ditberner, now divorced. Peter lives in La Jolla, CA and is associated with Science Applications, Inc.

b. MICHAEL EGGLESTON WARD was born 25 November 1946 in Pasadena, CA. He graduated from Pasadena High School: attended Pasadena College and California State College, specializing in forestry and biology: received his B.S. 14 Sep 1972 from California Polytechnic State University, San Luis Obispo: lifetime teaching credentials for secondary education 8 Jun 1973: M.A. in 1976.

Michael served in the U.S.Navy, two years aboard the USS Yellowstone, 1½ years in Jacksonville, FL and ½ year in the Mediterranean: he entered the Navy 27 Oct 1965 and was Honorably Discharged as Lt. 27 Oct 1967.

Michael m Randee Jean, dau of Charles Alfred and Patricia (Oaks) Leach, 16 July 1966 in Pasadena, CA. Randee received her education at Pasadena High School, after which she attended Pasadena City College, receiving an Associate of Arts degree. She graduated from the Marinelle School of Cosmetology. They live in Arroya Grande, CA, where Michael is teaching.

CHILDREN of MICHAEL and RANDEE (LEACH) WARD

- (1) RASHALL ANN WARD b 30 Jan 1970 Pasadena, CA
- (2) KIMBERLY SUE WARD b 29 Jun 1974 San Luis Obispo, CA

c. PENNY LIZABETH WARD was born 23 December 1947 in Pasadena, CA. Penny graduated from Pasadena High School 1965, magna cum laude: she graduated from USC in 1969 with a B.S. in marketing, cum laude. Penny was one of USC's first "Song Girls"; a member of the Helen of Troy Court: a recipient of a Trojan Auxiliary Scholarship: affiliated with Pi Beta Phi sorority and Beta Gamma Sigma, a honorary business fraternity.

Penny m George William Echan, Jr. 26 Sep 1970, son of George William and Rose Ellen (Webb) Echan of Santa Ana, CA. George graduated from Pomona College in 1967 receiving his B.A. in Political Science, cum laude. While he was a student at Pomona, he was Captain of the varsity baseball team and a member of the varsity football team.

George graduated from UCLA School of Law in 1970; studied in London and is the author of the treatise "The Jury Game", published in 1974. George and Penny live in Stateline, NV. George is a member of the law firm of "Grenert, Echan and Ross".

d. PATRICIA ANN WARD was born 14 July 1950 in Pasadena, CA. Patsy graduated from Pasadena High School, attended Pasadena Community College; she received an Associate of Arts degree from Cal State University, LA. Patsy m Arthur William Carlson, son of the late Arthur William Carlson and Florence Angela (Maul) Carlson. Mrs. Carlson, Sr. m secondly Donald Homer Meyers. Arthur was b 3 Oct 1945 and received his High School education at Canton High School, IL. He received his A.B. at Pomona College 1967; graduated from Duke University School of Law, 1971; served as a Lieutenant in the Navy for 1½ years and is now in the U.S. Naval Reserve. Arthur is practicing law in Santa Barbara. They reside in Santa Ynez, CA. Patsy and Arthur were m 19 Aug 1973 in Sierra Madre, CA.

B. ELSIE ANNA WARD was born 10 Aug 1924 in Saginaw, MI. She graduated from St. Mary's Academy, Monroe, MI in 1942 and received her B.A. degree from UCLA in 1946. She was affiliated with Gamma Phi Beta sorority; attended graduate school at the University of Miami. She is a member of the Junior League and the NSDAR. She taught school until her marriage 10 Feb 1951, to Arthur Adams Ernst, son of Dr. Arthur Randolph and Ruth W. (Adams) Ernst. They were married in Saginaw, MI. Arthur was b 13 Nov 1915; graduated from Saginaw High School; received his B.S. degree in 1937 from the Literary School, University of Michigan, his B.S. 1940 in Engineering and Physics from the U of M, his B.S. 1940 in Electrical Engineering, U of M. While a Lt. in the U.S. Navy, 1944, he attended graduate school at Bowdoin College and MIT. Mr. Ernst worked with the Bendix Corp. in Detroit, MI, Wickes Corp. in Saginaw, MI, and the National Bureau of Standards, Washington, DC. He retired as a Section Chief in 1973. The Ernst's reside in McLean, VA.

a. ARTHUR CLIFFORD ERNST was born 2 Apr 1954 in Washington, DC. He graduated from Flint Hill Preparatory School, Vienna, VA. He graduated from Denison University, Granville, OH in 1976. He was affiliated with Delta Upsilon fraternity and was a Head Resident in his senior year. He was elected to the honorary Pre-Med fraternity. On 17 Mar 1979, Ace married Margaret Denny Nichols, d/o Colonel Lee Lochhead Nichols II and Mary Balmain (Barnes) Nichols of Lexington, VA. Margaret graduated Phi Beta Kappa from Mary Washington College. They both are students at the Medical College of Virginia in Richmond, VA. Margaret was born 14 Feb 1956.

2. ELSIE BLANCHE EGGLESTON was born 15 February 1891 in Litchfield, Hillsdale County, MI; received her education at Litchfield and Hillsdale Public Schools, graduating from Hillsdale High School 1912; graduated from Hillsdale College Music Department 1914; affiliated with Pi Beta Phi sorority. After teaching privately for several years she married 29 August 1917 Dr. Rockwell M. Kempton, s/o Manasseh and Hattie (Bagley) Kempton of North Adams, MI. He was born 1 December 1888 in North Adams, MI. Following Dr. Kempton's release from military duty, he returned to Ann Arbor Medical School to complete his Internship in Pediatrics. While living in Ann Arbor, Mrs. Kempton continued her studies at the University School of Music; graduating in 1920, majoring in organ.

Dr. and Mrs. Kempton moved to Saginaw, MI in September 1920 where Dr. Kempton established a practice in Pediatrics. He served as an active member on the staffs of Saginaw General, St. Mary and St. Luke's hospitals and was President of the staff at the Saginaw General in 1942-1943. To him goes the credit of organizing the excellent pediatric departments at both the Saginaw General and St. Mary Hospitals where he served for many years.

In the early thirties, before it was commonly done in large medical centers, newborn care was recognized in Saginaw as a pediatric, not an obstretrical, problem. With this premise, Dr. Kempton took over the supervision of the newborn nurseries in the three hospitals in the city. This was a pioneer activity which has since been accepted nationally.

His professional affiliations, besides being a member of his local medical and state societies were: a Fellow of the American Medical Association, Fellow of the American Academy of Pediatrics, Fellow of the College of Physicians, a Diplomat of the American Board of Pediatrics and a member of the University of Michigan Pediatric Society and of the Detroit Pediatric Society.

Dr. Kempton had many hobbies but the one perhaps he enjoyed the most was the history, Indian lore and archeology of the Saginaw Valley. A small collection of Indian artifacts were placed in the school foyer which the Board of Education honored him by naming it "The Kempton Elementary School". The rest of his collection is in the University of Michigan Archeological Museum.

Dr. Kempton was for many years a member of the Board of Trustees and Wardens of the First Congregational Church. He was a member of the Rotary Club, Saginaw Club and Saginaw Valley Torch Club. Dr. Kempton passed away 5 April 1952 and his ashes are in Oakwood Mausoleum, Saginaw, MI.

Mrs. Kempton organized the Tuesday Musical of Saginaw in 1927. She was a charter member of the Saginaw Community Concert Association and served as its secretary for many years. She was very active in the musical life of her church. She served as the organist for ten years for the First Congregational Church. She was a charter member of the Saginaw Genealogical Society. Mrs. Kempton is a member of the Saginaw Chapter of The Daughters of the American Revolution: a member of the Major Andrew Hunter Holmes Chapter, Daughters of 1812; member of the National Society of Colonial Daughters of the Seventeenth Century; Member of the University of Michigan Alumnae Club of Saginaw and has served as an Advisor to the Junior League of Saginaw.

CHILD of OSCAR PERRY and ADDIE (SLAYTOR) EGGLESTON

3. RICHARD DAVID EGGLESTON was born 7 Feb 1910 Hillsdale, MI: graduated from Hillsdale High School and he became interested in mechanics; he became associated with General Motors as a staff member of Quality Control. He gave service in World War II; m 1st Margaret Hadley, d/o Asher and Mabel (Savage) Hadley. They were divorced; she d 25 Aug 1973 in Hillsdale, MI. He m 2nd Maxine Hoover 1 Mar 1947 in Tecumseh, MI.

CHILDREN of RICHARD and MARGARET (HADLEY) EGGLESTON

- A. CAROL LEE EGGLESTON b 19 Jan 1942 Hillsdale, MI; m Allan Ringenburg in 1960.
- a. DAVID ALLAN RINGENBURG b Jun 1961 Hillsdale, MI
 - b. CATHERINE RINGENBURG b Nov 1963 Hillsdale, MI

CHILD of RICHARD and MAXINE (HOOVER) EGGLESTON

- A. BEVERLEY EGGLESTON b 19 Jan 1948 Tecumseh, MI; m 2 Feb 1968 Tecumseh, MI, Tom McCarley
- a. REBECCA ANN McCARLEY b 9 Jul 1970
 - b. DAVID WILLIAM McCARLEY b 23 Jun 1973

REFERENCES

HUSBAND'S NAME EBENEZER HADLEY #6
 When Born 17 Dec 1833 Where Sandy Creek, Oswego Co. NY
 When Died 15 Mar 1875 Where Litchfield, Hillsdale Co. MI
 Buried in Mt. Hope Cemetery, Litchfield, MI
 When Married 1858 Where Litchfield, MI
 Other Wives (if any)
 Father Cornelius #12 Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth Briggs #13

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME ELIZABETH HUBBARD #7
 When Born 11 May 1841 Where Waterford, Rensselaer Co. NY
 When Died 29 Jun 1873 Where Litchfield, MI
 Buried in Mt. Hope Cemetery, Litchfield, MI
 Other Husb. (if any)
 Father Stephen #14 Mother's Maiden Name Esther Scofield #15

Stephen Hubbard Bible, now in the possession of Mrs. Arthur A. Ernst
 Mt. Hope Cemetery Records
 Hillsdale County Vital Records
 Hillsdale County Probate Records
 18 March 1875

| CHILDREN (Arranged in order of birth) | WHEN BORN | | | WHERE BORN | | | W/W DIED | | | MARRIED | | |
|---|-----------|-----|------|-------------|--------|-------|------------|-----|------|-------------|-----------------------|---------------------|
| | Day | Mo. | Yr. | Town | County | State | Day | Mo. | Yr. | Date | To | |
| Jesse | 31 | Aug | 1860 | Litchfield, | MI | | Litchfield | 11 | Feb | 1918 | Dec 1904 | Virginia Bonneville |
| Oscar M. | 3 | Apr | 1863 | " | " | | Litchfield | 15 | Mar | 1939 | 31 Aug 1886 | Minnie Schrader |
| #3 FLORENCE E. | 12 | Dec | 1865 | " | " | | Litchfield | 1 | Feb | 1896 | Oscar Perry Eggleston | |
| Elvira (Vira) | 14 | Nov | 1867 | " | " | | Litchfield | Mar | 1907 | 15 Apr 1894 | George Dowling | |
| <p>Ebenezer Hadley died intestate, according to the Probate Court of Hillsdale County, Albert D. Dieckerman, Judge of Probate. Cornelius Hadley, brother of the deceased petitioned the Court March 18, 1875 for settlement of his brother's estate, his wife having predeceased him. Morris B. Owenshire and David E. Eggleston were appointed appraisers and David T. Cobb Administrator. Estate was closed 15 Dec 1875 dividing assets equally between his four children: Jesse L. Hadley, Oscar M. Hadley, Florence E. Hadley, Elvira Hadley.</p> <p>Signed Albert D. Dieckerman Judge of Probate Hillsdale County</p> | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | Date | To |
| | | | | | | | | | | | Date | To |
| | | | | | | | | | | | Date | To |
| | | | | | | | | | | | Date | To |
| | | | | | | | | | | | Date | To |

#6

CHILDREN of EBENEZER and ELIZABETH (HUBBARD) HADLEY

1. JESSE B. HADLEY was b 31 August 1860 in Litchfield, MI, m Dec 1904 Virginia Bonneville; d 2 Nov 1918; buried in Mt. Hope Cemetery, Litchfield, MI. No children. Jesse was left an orphan when 15 years of age and worked for nearby farmers until he could buy a home of his own. He bought a small house across the road from his grandfather, Cornelius Hadley, who established Hadley Corners in 1847. He was a farmer and had a milk route, picking up milk for the very successful Litchfield Creamery.

Jesse Hadley d intestate. His estate was divided between nearest of kin: his wife, Virginia Hadley; his brother, Oscar M. Hadley of Jonesville, MI; his four nieces, Ione (Eggleston) Ward of Charlotte, MI; Elsie (Eggleston) Kempton of Ann Arbor, MI; Doris (Dowling) Owens and Florence (Dowling) Jenkins both of Bothwell, WA.

(Probate Court for County of Hillsdale, MI, No. 7113)

2. OSCAR M. HADLEY was b 3 April 1863 in Litchfield, MI. He was left an orphan at 12 years of age and was given a home with a nearby neighbor, David Cobb, who was very kind to him. He m Minnie Sch-rader. Two sons were born to this marriage, both dying in infancy. Mr. and Mrs. Hadley lived for some time adjacent to his brother, Jesse, at Hadley Corners. Later they moved to Jonesville, MI, on a farm about 2 miles north of the village. Mrs. Hadley predeceased Mr. Hadley who d 15 Feb 1939. Both are buried in Mt. Hope Cemetery, Litchfield, MI.

Oscar M. Hadley d intestate, his small estate was divided between nearest of kin - Ione (Eggleston) Ward of Charlotte, MI and Elsie (Eggleston) Kempton of Saginaw, MI.

(Probate Court for Hillsdale County, MI)

3. FLORENCE E. HADLEY was b 12 December 1865 in Litchfield, MI. She also was left an orphan when 9 years of age and made her home with her Aunt, Mrs. Luella (Hubbard) Bell of Concord, MI. She graduated from Concord High School 20 Jun 1884; m 31 Aug 1886 Oscar Perry Eggleston of Litchfield, d 1 Feb 1896 following a long illness of leukemia. Her obituary reads *To know her was to love her.*

CHILDREN of OSCAR PERRY and FLORENCE E. (HADLEY) EGGLESTON: See Chart #2

4. ELVIRA (VIRA) HADLEY was b 14 November 1867 in Litchfield, MI. She, as were her sister, Florence, and her two brothers, Jesse and Oscar, was left an orphan at the age of 8 years. She made her home with her Aunt Ida (Hubbard) Stuart in Washington, DC until she m George Dowling of Concord MI. After living in Concord a few years, they moved to Litchfield where their children were born.

CHILDREN of GEORGE and VIRA (HADLEY) DOWLING

- A. HUBERT b 1898 d.y. (drowned)
- B. DORIS b 28 Jan 1901; m 1st Frank Finley; m 2nd 31 Dec 1921 Lewis B. Owens of Tekonsha, MI as his second wife. Doris d 11 May 1975 Seattle, WA. Lewis Owens d 25 Dec 1972, Kirkland, WA. Both are bur in Cypress Cemetery, Everett, WA.

CHILDREN of LEWIS and DORIS (DOWLING) OWENS

- a. GERALD DOWLING OWENS b 12 Aug 1922 Duncan, B.C.
m 28 Dec 1968 Marcella Mae Sarff
- b. MYRO WILLIAM OWENS b 13 Jun 1924 Duncan, B.C.
m 21 Mar 1950 Wilma Rosalie Powell
- c. HAROLD FLOYD OWENS b 4 Jul 1926
m 12 Aug 1949 Verle Lane
- d. BABY BOY d.y.
- e. KENNETH HUBERT OWENS b 4 Apr 1933 Monroe, WA
m 25 Apr 1956 Joan Gilman
- f. JAMES EDWARD OWENS b 17 Oct 1938 Seattle, WA
m 21 Sep 1960 Diane Keeler
- g. ELEANOR MAY OWENS b 17 Feb 1942 Seattle, WA
m 8 Mar 1974 Leon Skinner

C. FLORENCE DOWLING b 17 Dec 1906 Litchfield, MI, m 27 Dec 1925 Floyd Jenkins in Seattle, WA; d 11 Feb 1975 in Kirkland, WA. Buried in Sultan, WA. Floyd Jenkins was b 1899 in OH; d 17 May 1974 in Veteran's Hospital, Seattle, WA. Buried in Sultan, WA.

CHILDREN of FLOYD and FLORENCE (DOWLING) JENKINS

- a. RODNEY FLOYD JENKINS b 21 May 1943 Seattle, WA
m Alice Ayers (now divorced)
- b. DARLA DORIS JENKINS b 20 Nov 1946 Seattle, WA
m Billy Joe Cleary (now divorced)

10

HUSBAND'S NAME CORNELIUS HADLEY # 12
 When Born 9 Mar 1797 Where Brattleboro, VT.
 When Died 11 Aug 1864 Where Litchfield, MI
Buried in Mt. Hope Cemetery, Litchfield, MI
 When Married 1 Apr 1821 Where West Dummerston, VT
 Other Wives (if any) _____
 His Father Jesse His Mother's Maiden Name Abigail Wilder
24 # 25

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME ELIZABETH BRIGGS # 13
 When Born 27 Mar 1797 Where West Dummerston, VT
 When Died 18 Jun 1876 Where Litchfield, MI
Buried in Mt. Hope Cemetery, Litchfield, MI
 Other Husb. (if any) _____
 Her Father Seth Her Mother's Maiden Name Hannah Merrick
26 # 27

Hemingway's *Vermont Historical Gazetteer* Pub 1872

Sketches from the Sandy Creek Paper Oct 1927: written by Mrs. Mary Sargent, a gr-gr-dau of Jesse and Abigail (Wilder) Hadley.

Civil War Military Records of MI

Deed to the land bought by Cornelius Hadley #321 in the Register of Deeds office in Hillsdale, MI.

| CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth) | WHEN BORN | | | WHERE BORN | | State or Country | DIED | | | MARRIED |
|---|-----------|-----|------|-------------|--------|------------------------|---------------------------|-----|--|---------|
| | Day | Mo. | Yr. | Town | County | Day | Mo. | Yr. | | |
| Ebenezer | | | | Sandy Creek | | NY | D.Y. | | Date _____ To _____ | |
| Martha | | | | " | | " | Sandy Creek Jun 1870 | | Date _____ To Ervin Hale | |
| Simon Briggs | 12 | Feb | 1826 | " | | " | Litchfield 25 Aug 1906 | | Date 27 Aug 1855 To Susan Stivers | |
| Abbie | 22 | Jan | 1828 | " | | " | Litchfield 8 Mar 1859 | | Date 1. O. Allen To 2. Alonzo B. VanScoter | |
| Sarah | | | 1829 | " | | " | Litchfield Jun 1904 | | Date 20 Aug 1854 To Egbert Murdock: as 3rd wife | |
| Fanny | | | 1832 | " | | " | Butler, MI 10 May 1857 | | Date _____ To Jerome Rossman | |
| #6 EBENEZER | 17 | Dec | 1833 | " | | " | Litchfield 15 Mar 1875 | | Date 1858 To Elizabeth Hubbard | |
| Marcia F. | 9 | May | 1836 | " | | " | Litchfield 24 Apr 1869 | | Date _____ To unmar | |
| Cornelius M. | 27 | Apr | 1838 | " | | " | Litchfield 22 Mar 1902 | | Date 22 Nov 1865 To Minerva Blair | |
| Jesse L. | 31 | May | 1840 | " | | " | Litchfield 2 Nov 1917 | | Date Jan 1864 To Sarah Murdock | |
| Elvira | | Oct | 1842 | " | | " | Concord May 1889 | | Date Dec 1866 To Edwin Jones | |
| Laurette | 16 | Sep | 1845 | " | | " | Litchfield 10 Apr 1917 | | Date 22 Feb 1865 To Asher LaFleur | |
| | | | | | | | | | Date _____ To _____ | |
| | | | | | | | | | Date _____ To _____ | |



Home of Simon Briggs Hadley
Built by Cornelius Hadley



Elizabeth Briggs (b 1797)



Cornelius Hadley (b 1797)



Grave stone of Ebenezer B. Hadley
1833-1875 page 7
and Elizabeth Hubbard Hadley
1841-1873



Camp Life in Civil War

left to right
Cornelius M. Hadley
Jesse L. Hadley
Will Lindsey
Lon Van Scooter
Simon B. Hadley

Illustrations of Camp Life.

CORNELIUS HADLEY was b in Brattleboro, VT 9 March 1797; m Elizabeth Briggs 1 Apr 1821 in West Dummerston, VT; she was the dau of Seth Briggs and Hannah Merrick. Simon, Cornelius, Samuel and Stephen Hadley, sons of Jesse³, Ebenezer², Benjamin¹ preceeded their father to Sandy Creek, Oswego Co., NY in 1812. Cornelius stayed in Sandy Creek, NY until 1836 when we have record of his buying land in Litchfield, MI. However, he did not bring his family until 1847.

There is on record in the Register of Deeds office in Hillsdale County a deed (#321) which states that Oliver Johnson and Elizabeth Johnson, his wife; and Wolcott Lawrence & Ophilia, his wife, Grantors - of Monroe, MI to Grantee Cornelius Hadley of Oswego Co., NY - by E. L. Champlin, their attorney for sum of \$480.00 sells to Grantee 160 acres of land in Litchfield Township, Hillsdale Co., MI. The land was described as the North East Quarter of Section number nineteen, number five south of range number four west, containing One Hundred and Sixty Acres of land according to the original survey. This was recorded in Jonesville, Hillsdale County, the 21 day of October 1836.

John Pratt, Justice of the Peace

Sealed and delivered in presence of
Miles St. John and Thurman Gaige

Cornelius Hadley and his wife spent the remainder of their lives on this farm and built a house on the corner where the four roads converge which has always been known as "Hadley Corners". A school house was built next to the house which for many years served a large community until Litchfield Township became one school district.

Cornelius Hadley died in 1864 and was buried in a small family cemetery just back of the house. Many of his family were buried there until Mt. Hope Cemetery was established, at which time all remains were moved to this cemetery.

CHILDREN OF CORNELIUS and ELIZABETH (BRIGGS) HADLEY

1. EBENEZER HADLEY b in Sandy Creek, NY d age 7 years
2. MARTHA HADLEY b in Sandy Creek, NY d Jun 1870; Martha was often called Patty; m Ervin Hale; d Sandy Creek, NY. Later generations moved East.

CHILDREN of ERVIN and MARTHA (HADLEY) HALE

- A. WILLIAM HALE b 1853 Sandy Creek, NY
- B. SIMON HALE b 1860 Sandy Creek, NY

3. SIMON BRIGGS HADLEY b 12 Feb 1826 Sandy Creek, NY, Oswego Co. He attended the common school and completed several terms at the Academy of Mexicoville before coming to Michigan in 1847. The following statement is taken from the *Compendium of Hillsdale History*: "He employed himself at farming for a period of four years, then desirous of visiting the Pacific Slope, started on his journey 15 Oct 1851, making his way first to New York City in order to go by way of the Isthmus of Panama. He reached San Francisco, after nearly a month's voyage, on the 10th of Nov 1851 and continued his journey up the Sacramento Valley to Stockton and Sonora City. This was the gold rush period and in the latter city, he engaged at mining, in company with Brooks Gale, and Milton Fairbanks who were also from Michigan. He was thus occupied for the twelve months

12

following, and subsequently employed by the month, cutting ditches, and later was appointed manager of the company which position he occupied until setting out upon his return home.

He arrived at his old stamping grounds on the 28th of June 1854 with a snug sum of money, resumed agricultural pursuits as before and thereafter remained a resident of Hillsdale County. In the winter of 1854 he sent money home to build a new house on the farm, with the word that if the folks were still in the old house when he arrived he would be tempted to return to the gold fields. Simon returned that summer to a new house. A picture of his home is on page eleven.

Simon B. Hadley m 27 Aug 1855 Miss Susan Stivers who was b 8 Aug 1839, the only child of Daniel and Lucy (Tripp) Stivers, natives of Cayuga Co., NY. Her father was b in Sempronius Township in 1815 and her mother in Scipio Township, Cayuga Co. in 1817. They came to Michigan in 1839, settled first in Lenawee County where the father followed farming until 1841, then took up his residence in Scipio Township, Hillsdale County, and later removed to Litchfield.

Genesee County, NY, was the early home of Susan (Stivers) Hadley and where she acquired a very good education, which she completed in the High School at Albion, MI, and she occupied herself as a teacher one term thereafter. After her marriage, Mr. and Mrs. Hadley settled on the family farm, where all of their children were born. In 1954, this farm was declared a Centennial Farm. Mr. Hadley d 2 Dec 1906; Mrs. Hadley d 16 Dec 1926; both are buried in Mt. Hope Cemetery, Litchfield, MI.

MILITARY RECORD OF SIMON B. HADLEY

HADLEY, Simon B., Litchfield. Entered service in Company H, Fourth Infantry, as First Lieutenant, at organization, June 20, 1861, at Adrian, for three years, age 35. Commissioned to date May 16, 1861. Mustered June 20, 1861. Resigned Dec. 11, 1861. Present address, Litchfield. (From Record of Service of Michigan Volunteers in the Civil War 1861-1865. Published by Senate and House of Representatives of Michigan Legislature.)

HADLEY, Simon B., Litchfield. Enlisted in Company G, Fourth Cavalry, as Sergeant, August 13, 1862 at Quincy, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered Aug 29, 1862. First Sergeant Feb 18, 1863. Discharged to accept promotion Feb. 9, 1865. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, Company D, Dec. 21, 1864. Mustered, Feb. 11, 1865. Acting Assistant Quartermaster, Second Division, Cavalry Corps, from March to June 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, TN, July 1, 1865. (From Record of Service of Michigan Volunteers in the Civil War 1861-1865)

After the outbreak of the Rebellion, Mr. Hadley proffered his services as a Union soldier, enlisted in Company H, 4th Michigan Infantry, upon the very day that the first gun was directed upon Ft. Sumpter. He was mustered into service at Adrian, and departed at once for the scene of conflict. Going by way of Washington, he arrived in time to be present at the battle of Bull Run, and soon afterward was unanimously elected First Lieutenant of his company. In December following he tendered his resignation, and returning home, remained until July 1862, when he re-enlisted in Company G, 4th Michigan Cavalry, leaving Detroit in September following. The regiment was in camp at Jeffersonville, IN until the 14th of October, then joined the Union forces at Murfreesboro, and with his comrades Mr. Hadley participated in the desperate conflict at Chattanooga, and went all through the

Tennessee campaign. He was one of the small company of Union cavalry which at one time captured 600 rebels, together with their wagons and ammunition, and which brave encounter is a subject of history.

At the battle of Atlanta, the horses belonging to the brigade of which Mr. Hadley was a member, were given Gen. Kelpatrick's men, and our subject, with a number of his comrades, returned to Louisville to be remounted. Mr. Hadley was soon afterward given the appointment of Assistant Division Quartermaster, and stationed at Eastport, Miss., where he remained until the close of the war. He was mustered out of service at Nashville, and received honorable discharge there in July, 1865. In his regimental record he is accredited with ninety-six battles and skirmishes. He was never excused on account of sickness or disability, but sustained permanent injury to the brain by the explosion of a bomb one night in camp. After his retirement from the army, he resumed his farm pursuits in this county with fair success. He cast his first Presidential vote for Fremont, identifying himself with the Republican party, of which he has since remained a firm adherent. Nature endowed Mr. Hadley with fine faculties, but his bright, intellectual faculties suffered greatly on account of the injury which he received while giving his services to his country. (Ref: *Compendium of History and Biography of Hillsdale County, Michigan*, edited by Elon G. Reynolds and published by A. W. Bowen & Company, Chicago, IL) No date given.

CHILDREN of SIMON B and SUSAN (STIVERS) HADLEY

A. WALTER S HADLEY b 3 Oct 1861: m Nov 1887 Hattie King, dau of Simon King. She was b 25 Nov 1863 and d 13 Dec 1928: He d 24 Dec 1938. Both are bur in Mt. Hope Cemetery, Litchfield.

a. VERA ISABELLE HADLEY b 14 May 1889: m William Anderson of Litchfield, MI 1906: he d 24 Aug 1951: bur in Mt. Hope Cemetery, Litchfield, MI.

(1) GENEVIEVE MARIE ANDERSON b 17 Sep 1906: m George Evans 4 Apr 1931, Toledo, OH. He was b 10 May 1909 Kansas City, MO, son of George Roswell and Dixie Heckroat (Dorsey) Evans.

(a) WILLIAM ANDERSON EVANS b 13 Jan 1938 Philadelphia, PA: m 22 Apr 1960 Melissa Lee Collins: b 1 Apr 1938, dau of Henry and Eunice (Peters) Evans.

(b) BARRY DORSEY EVANS b 19 Nov 1943 Hempstead Township, Nassau Co., NY.

(2) WILMA ISABEL ANDERSON b 14 Nov 1915 Litchfield, MI: m 14 Dec 1946 Kenneth Purdy, b 6 Dec 1906, son of George and Rise (Foreau) Purdy.

(3) ARLYCE ANDERSON b 17 Feb 1927: d 18 Jun 1949

B. ABBIE HADLEY b 21 Aug 1871: d 18 Jun 1949: m 21 Mar 1887 Vestus Riker, son of John and Marilda (Strickland) Riker. Both are buried in Mt. Hope Cemetery, Litchfield, MI. Vestus was b 15 Mar 1865 and d 28 Apr 1945.

12

CHILDREN of VESTUS and ABBIE (HADLEY) RIKER

a. GUY BERNELL RIKER b 20 Sep 1887: d 14 Dec 1967: m Stella E. Brown 30 Sep 1909 in Hillsdale, MI. She was b 6 Aug 1888 in Tekonsha, MI, dau of Ezekiel and Jennie (Vandenburgh) Brown: d 10 Dec 1964.

CHILD of GUY and STELLA (BROWN) RIKER

(1) JOY KATHERYN RIKER b 28 Jan 1914 Litchfield, MI: m Walter E. Kneer in Ypsilanti, MI, 16 Jul 1938, son of William J. Kneer and Myrtle Mary (Butler) Kneer: he was b 9 Sep 1912 in Grand Rapids, MI.

CHILDREN of WILLIAM J. and JOY KATHERYN (RIKER) KNEER

(a) JERRY BERNELL KNEER b 5 Apr 1944 Ann Arbor, MI: m Norma Jean Maxwell 17 May 1963: who was b 26 Feb 1944, dau of Raymond Maxwell, Boise, ID.

CHILDREN of JERRY BERNELL and NORMA JEAN (MAXWELL) KNEER

i. JERRY BERNELL KNEER, JR. b 6 Jun 1964 Oxnard, CA
ii. CHRISTOPHER LEE KNEER b 6 Jan 1967 Oxnard, CA

(b) RITA ESTELLE KNEER b 16 May 1947, Ann Arbor, MI: m 29 Apr 1967 Mark Ernest Glendon b 16 Jun 1946 Bad Axe, MI, son of W. Eugene Glendon and Elaine (Lucas) Glendon, m in Ann Arbor, MI.

(c) RONALD WILLIAM KNEER b 16 May 1947 Ann Arbor, MI: m 19 Dec 1969 at Ann Arbor MI, Delores Lynn Mawhinney, dau of Thomas N. and Dolores (Lamb) Mawhinney. Delores was b 2 Apr 1947 at Benton Harbor, MI.

(d) THOMAS WALTER KNEER b 30 Jun 1951 Ann Arbor, MI.

b. MERLE HADLEY RIKER b 9 Aug 1889 in Litchfield, MI: d 1 Jan 1970 at Spring Arbor, MI. He m 1 Jan 1909 Cynthia M. Townsend, dau of Henry and Elizabeth (Blackmer) Townsend. She was b 30 Aug 1890 in Litchfield, MI: she d 11 Feb 1938 in Litchfield: both are buried in Mt. Hope Cemetery, Litchfield, MI.

CHILDREN of MERLE HADLEY and CYNTHIA M. (TOWNSEND) RIKER

(1) ZERALD RIKER b 21 Nov 1909 Litchfield, MI: m Pauline Lake 21 May 1932, Litchfield, MI.

CHILDREN of ZERALD and PAULINE (LAKE) RIKER

(a) RUSSELL GUY RIKER b 18 Sep 1933 Litchfield, MI: m 1st 14 Jun 1953 Jo Anne Bartholic, dau of Frank and Carol (Haskins) Bartholic: m in Homer, MI. Jo Anne born in Louisville, KY 23 Mar 1935. M 2nd Molly Moris Griffin b 18 Nov 1932 Otsego, MI, dau of Maxwell and Bernice (Richardson) Griffin.

12

CHILDREN of RUSSELL GUY RIKER

- i. CYNTHIA RIKER b 16 Jun 1954 Jackson, MI
- ii. CATHI RIKER b 26 Oct 1957 Albion, MI
- iii. TERI RIKER b 19 May 1959 Albion, MI
- iv. DAVID RIKER b 12 Nov 1961 Albion, MI

(b) MERLINE RIKER b 7 Jun 1936, m 18 Jun 1955 James Paul Hancock, son of N. B. Hancock.

CHILDREN of JAMES PAUL and MERLINE (RIKER) HANCOCK

- i. PAULA JANE HANCOCK b 17 Oct 1956 Albion, MI
- ii. AMY HANCOCK b 2 Feb 1962 Albion, MI

(c) GAIL RIKER b 3 Jun 1944, m 12 May 1963 Victor D. Champion, son of Loren and Marge (Hammil) Champion of Lansing, MI. Gail was b in Hillsdale, MI.

CHILDREN of VICTOR D. AND GAIL (RIKER) CHAMPION

- i. LORA SUE CHAMPION b 25 Mar 1964 Coldwater, MI
- ii. JODIE CHAMPION b 19 Feb 1967 Coldwater, MI

(d) PAMELA RIKER b 17 Aug 1946 at Albion, MI, m 29 Nov 1967 Robert Padget, b 17 Jun 1941: m at Litchfield, MI: Robert is the son of Edwin and Bridget (Kurtz) Padget.

CHILDREN OF ROBERT and PAMELA (RIKER) PADGET

- i. BRADLEY PADGET b 26 Aug 1968 Hillsdale, MI
- ii. MICHAEL PADGET b 4 Feb 1971 Hillsdale, MI

(2) ILA MERLE RIKER b 10 Nov 1911 Litchfield, MI: m 29 May 1932 Richard Lambright

c. SIMON BLAINE RIKER b 16 Oct 1894 Litchfield, MI: m 17 Dec 1927 Hillsdale, MI, Maude E. Van Etten b 8 Jan 1888 Ogden Twp, Lenawee Co., MI, dau of Cornelius and Lucy (Bailey) Van Etten. No children. Mr. Riker is a graduate of Hillsdale College 1916, receiving a Bachelor of Accounting degree. In 1976, Mr. Riker was honored by the New York Life Insurance Company for his 50 years of service, and he received a gold engraved medal. He has been a resident of Hillsdale. They now live in St. Petersburg, FL.

d. LUCILE E. RIKER b 4 Nov 1900 Litchfield, MI, m 1st Wilbur Grommon 11 Apr 1923 in St. Anthony's Church, Hillsdale, MI. She m 2nd Frederick Hacht b 19 Jul 1894 in West Branch, MI, m in Catholic Church in West Branch, MI.

C. ASA C HADLEY (2nd son of Simon) b 10 Nov 1873 at Litchfield, MI, m Lunette Knapp, dau of George and Clemantine (Taylor) Knapp: m Oct 1897: d 4 Apr 1965 Ann Arbor, MI. She was b 4 Jul 1878 Kinderhook, MI, d 25 Sep 1949 Ann Arbor, MI. Both are buried in Mt. Hope Cemetery in Litchfield, MI.

CHILDREN of ASA C. and LUNETTE (KNAPP) HADLEY

a. VIVIAN LUCILE HADLEY b 13 Jun 1898, m Hugh W. Procupile, son of George W. and Eunice (Crandall) Procupile, in Ann Arbor, MI 12 Aug 1920. She d 23 Dec 1932.

CHILD of HUGH W. and VIVIAN LUCILE (HADLEY) PROCUPILE

(1) JEAN LUNETTE PROCUPILE b 23 Feb 1923 Ann Arbor, MI, m 9 Aug 1942 Hazen Henry Stevens of Saginaw, MI, son of Frederick H. and Blanche (Morrison) Stevens.

CHILDREN of HAZEN HENRY and JEAN LUNETTE (PROCUPILE) STEVENS

(a) HAZEN HADLEY STEVENS b 16 Feb 1943 Saginaw, MI, m 8 Jan 1966 Sallie B. Smith

(b) SCOTT CARLETON STEVENS b 31 Mar 1946 Saginaw, MI m 24 Aug 1968 Patricia Elizabeth Huckutz

(c) JO ANN STEVENS b 1 Dec 1951 Saginaw, MI

(d) JANET LEE STEVENS b 1 Dec 1951, Saginaw, MI (Twins)

b. S. B. HADLEY b 26 Sep 1900 Litchfield, MI, m 1 June 1932 Olga Price, dau of Ludwig and Linda (Mack) Price: d 28 Jan 1969.

CHILD of S. B. and OLGA (PRICE) HADLEY

(1) A. CHANDLER HADLEY b 19 Feb 1934, Ann Arbor, MI, m 9 Mar 1955 Carole Duchild, b 8 Mar 1936 Evergreen Park, IL.

CHILDREN of A. CHANDLER and CAROLE DUCHILD HADLEY

(a) CRAIG CHANDLER HADLEY b 8 Jan 1957 St. Louis, MO

(b) CAMERON BRIGGS HADLEY b 11 Jan 1960 Danvers, MA

(c) CHRISTOPHER SCOTT HADLEY b 29 Jun 1963 Ann Arbor, MI

(d) CARYN SUZANNE HADLEY b 13 Feb 1967 Ann Arbor, MI

D. EDWIN DANIEL HADLEY b 27 Sep 1876 Litchfield, MI, m 27 Sep 1906 Edretta Swart, dau of Jacob L. and Blanche (Harrison) Swart. She was b 29 Mar 1875 Litchfield, MI, d 23 Jan 1949 in Ann Arbor, MI. He d 20 Aug 1959, Coldwater, MI. Both are bur in Mt. Hope Cemetery, Litchfield, MI.

CHILD of EDWIN DANIEL and EDRETTA (SWART) HADLEY

a. BLANCHE NADINE HADLEY b 13 May 1909 Albion, MI, d 4 Jan 1919

E. SHIRLEY RAY HADLEY b 13 May 1878 Litchfield, MI, d 16 Oct 1948. Was a lawyer. Unmar.

4. ABBIE HADLEY (4th ch of Cornelius Hadley) b 22 Jan 1828: m 1st O. Allen: one child, Calvin Allen: md 2nd Alonzo Van Scoter: b 25 Nov 1829: d 11 May 1922 in Concord, MI. He was a volunteer in the Civil War, Private, Company H, age 30, Company Muster Roll in Adrian, MI, June 20 1861, joined for three years. Received several promotions and was discharged 22 Dec 1862 for disability caused by wounds which he received at Malvern Hill, VA. He was five feet six inches tall, dark complexion, grey eyes, dark hair and was a carpenter.

5. SARAH HADLEY (5th ch of Cornelius Hadley) b 1829 m Egbert Murdock (1824-1901) as 3rd wife.
 - A. CORA MURDOCK b Nov 1858 m George Pomeroy of Jonesville, MI
 - a. DEVA MURDOCK b 1880 m Mr. Davis
 - b. HAZEL MURDOCK b 1883 m Mr. Block
 - c. GEORGIA MURDOCK m Mr. Varnum of Jonesville, MI
 - B. ALICE MURDOCK b 1861, d 22 May 1921 unmarried
6. FANNY HADLEY (6th ch of Cornelius Hadley) b 1832 m Jerome Rossman (1829-1910)
 - A. JAMES C ROSSMAN b Aug 1860, m Kate Conley
 - a. REX ROSSMAN
 - b. GLADYS ROSSMAN
 - c. JAMES ROSSMAN
 - d. FANNY ROSSMAN
7. EBENEZER HADLEY See Chart #6
8. MARCIA F. HADLEY unmarried
9. CORNELIUS MINOR HADLEY b 27 Apr 1838 at Sandy Creek, NY: m Minerva Blair at Greenwood, Steuben Co., NY, 22 Nov 1865: d 22 Mar 1902 at Litchfield, MI. He is buried in Mt. Hope Cemetery Litchfield, MI.

The following is taken from a compendium of Michigan men in the Civil War published in the Hillsdale County History.

RISKED THE DEATH OF A SPY

Sergeant Cornelius M. Hadley of the Ninth Michigan Cavalry earned his Medal of Honor by a bold and adventuresome trip into the enemy's country in the disguise of a Confederate to deliver dispatches entrusted to him. Had he been captured in this disguise, his fate would have been that of a spy--hanged at the gallows.

Sergeant Hadley, in recalling the incidents of his journey, says: "General Wilcox was commanding the forces in and around Cumberland Gap, in November 1863, when he received a dispatch from General Grant at Chattanooga, to be forwarded to General Burnside, who was besieged at Knoxville, Tenn. with all his communications out. The dispatch read; 'I shall attack Bragg on the twenty-first, and if successful, will start immediately, to the relief of Knoxville, if you can hold out . Grant.'

General Wilcox instructed Brigadier-General Gerrard to choose two sergeants of the Ninth Michigan Cavalry, and two from the Seventh Ohio, to carry the dispatch into Knoxville. Sergeant Howe and I were sent for. When we arrived at headquarters, we found the two Ohio sergeants. The General read the dispatch and asked us if we were willing to run the risk of carrying it into Knoxville. We consented, and were sent on our mission without further instructions. A

disguise and meeting at the Clinch River was agreed upon. My bunk-mate brought me a Confederate uniform that we had captured a few days before, and as I started off in the rain and dark, he said: 'I shall never see you again. What shall I tell your relatives?' I replied: 'Tell them that I never showed the white feather.'

We met at Clinch River, a mile out of camp, and I was disappointed to see that the Ohio boys were wearing full uniform. They could not get a disguise, and neither could Howe. We crossed the mountains and Holston River together and then separated, the Ohioans taking one road and Howe and I another.

Hard riding had used up my horse at 2 P.M. and I had to borrow another from a stable nearby, the owner protesting. At four o'clock we passed New Market, and were not within sound of our artillery, but with two rivers and one range of mountains to cross, and twenty thousand rebels to pass. We succeeded in crossing Bull Mountain and French Broad River, then going south of the city, we reached our lines near Knoxville. Here Sergeant Howe was taken sick, and I rode alone into the city, reaching General Burnside's headquarters at 9 P.M., after having been continually in the saddle for nineteen hours.

I expected to remain in Knoxville until the siege was raised, and was surprised when General Burnside asked me to undertake to return with dispatches at four o'clock in the morning. Taking me into a private room he produced four dispatches written on tissue paper, one to General Wilcox, one to General Grant, one to the Secretary of War, and one to Mrs. Burnside in Rhode Island, and placing them in my revolver, he said: 'Sergeant Hadley, if captured, be sure to fire off your revolver before surrendering.'

After passing the last picket, I found Sergeant Howe better and determined to return with me, I cannot tell how long we maneuvered before we got through the enemy's lines, but all at once, about two o'clock in the morning, as we were descending Clinch Mountain, we discovered the camp fires of some rebels, and had gone out but a few steps when we were ordered to 'Halt'. We turned to retreat, but a volley was fired at us. Our horses being jaded, the rebels gained on us, so we determined to dismount, and foot the rough mountain.

Howe thought he could evade the rebels by lying down, but they stumbled over him, and he was captured and sent to Andersonville. As for me, I could take no chances, for I was wearing a Confederate uniform and I knew I would be executed as a spy if I was caught. I kept on around the side of the mountain till I was exhausted and could not go a step farther. I found a big hollow log that had been split open, and I lay down in that with my revolver under my head. When I awoke it was daylight and I could hear the rebel pickets talking close to me: they had captured our horses and were looking for me. I was relieved when I heard their officers calling them in. Watching my chance, I crept down the mountain, passed between their pickets, and crossed the road about 80 rods from their main camp.

I came to a house, which fortunately was occupied by a Union woman. She told me that her husband was hiding in the mountain, and that the rebels had searched her house for him three times that morning. She pointed out a ravine, by following which I could get across the valley with-

out being seen, and strike the timber. I followed her directions and came to a road at the other end of the timber. While I was considering which direction I should take, a rebel horseman came riding slowly along. I dropped on one knee and drew my revolver on him, but he passed with ten feet of me without seeing me.

I got to the Clinch River at last and found it too high to swim across. There was no ferry and no one was willing to row me across, as one bank was lined with rebels and the other was Northern troops. Finally I got a man to attempt it, and as we got to the other shore, a squad of Union soldiers came down to meet us. I told them who I was and they gave me a horse. I was completely exhausted, for I had ridden and walked over a 100 miles and had tired out two horses, but was thankful to have escaped with my life, and accomplished the purpose of my journey."

MILITARY RECORD OF CORNELIUS HADLEY

Hadley, Cornelius, Litchfield. Enlisted in Company H, Fourth Infantry, as Corporal, June 20, 1861, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered June 20, 1861. Sergeant. Discharged for disability at Philadelphia, PA, Oct 23, 1862.

Re-entered service. Enlisted in Company M, Ninth Cavalry, as Sergeant, May 2, 1863, at Coldwater for 3 years. Mustered May 19, 1863. Transferred to Company F., May 20 1863. Discharged to accept commission in U.C.Colored Troops June 16, 1864. Died March 22, 1902. Buried at Litchfield, MI. *Record of Service of Michigan Volunteers in the Civil War 1861-1865*. Published by the Senate and House of Representatives of Michigan Legislature.

CHILDREN of CORNELIUS and MINERVA (BLAIR) HADLEY

A. NELSON B HADLEY b 18 Mar 1867 in Litchfield, MI: m Nellie A. Jones, b 1 Mar 1878 in Reading, Hillsdale Co., MI. Mr. Hadley d 2 Jun 1948: Mrs. Hadley d 1 Dec 1965. Both are buried in Mt. Hope Cemetery, Litchfield, MI. Mr. Hadley was associated with the Metropolitan Life Insurance Co. in New York City for many years, and at one time was New York State Life Insurance Commissioner.

a. MARSDEN HADLEY b May 9, 1906: m three times. Two children by 1st unknown wife, divorced: two children by 2nd wife, Betty, were divorced in Suffren, NY. 3rd wife unknown, lived in Georgia where Marsden was transferred by the Metropolitan Life Insurance Company.

- (1) BOB HADLEY
- (2) JACK HADLEY
- (3) JANICE HADLEY
- (4) NELSON HADLEY II

B. GRANT SIMON HADLEY b 16 Nov 1870 Litchfield, MI, d 20 Aug 1945 in Coldwater, MI, m Grace Daley b 7 Jun 1876 Camden, MI, who d 26 Oct 1961. Both are buried in Coldwater, MI. Dr. Hadley was a dentist in Coldwater for many years and at one time spent one day a week practicing his profession in Litchfield. He was a fine citizen and beloved parent and friend.

a. HELEN ROSE HADLEY b 19 Apr 1901: m 1st Nicholas Yonkman 22 June 1921: divorced 10 Oct 1934: m 2nd Floyd Martin 12 Dec 1934 who d 31 Mar 1962, while working in a Veterinarian Department, Ins. of VT.

- (1) BARBARA GRACE YONKMAN b 15 Feb 1923, m Wesson D. Bolton 10 Aug 1945
- (a) RAYMOND GRANT BOLTON b 24 Jul 1947 m Ruth: child JOANNA GRACE 6 Dec 1975
 - (b) CHARLES BOLTON b 9 Dec 1949
 - (c) DAVID BOLTON b 26 May 1952
 - (d) BRIAN BOLTON b 1 Feb 1955
 - (e) JOHN BOLTON b 12 Oct 1965
- (2) LORAIN YONKMAN still born 27 Jul 1925
- (3) MARY KATHRYN YONKMAN b 23 Apr 1927, m F. Emil Jepsen 3 Sep 1949: divorced 1974
- (a) NORMAN JEPSEN b 10 Dec 1950
 - (b) SHARON GRACE JEPSEN b 23 Jan 1953
 - (c) KATHRYN JEPSEN b 4 Nov 1954
 - (d) KAREN JEPSEN b 9 Oct 1956

b. MARIAN HADLEY b 18 Sep 1902, m Theodore P. Tonne 25 Mar 1939, no children.

c. CORNELIUS HADLEY b 20 Dec 1905, d 8 Oct 1906.

d. KENNETH NELSON HADLEY b 13 Aug 1907, m Mabel Westlake

(1) BETTE JAN HADLEY b 20 Feb 1946: m Ronald Applegate

(a) BLAIR DAVID APPLGATE b 14 Jul 1968

(b) ANN KATHREN APPLGATE b 20 Dec 1972

C. MARSDON HADLEY b 19 Aug 1880, Litchfield, MI. He was associated most of his life in the Administrative Department of the Santa Fe Railroad offices in Chicago. After retirement, they moved to California and died there: mar Katherine. No children.

D. ETHELYN MARY HADLEY b 3 Dec 1883 in Litchfield, MI, m Albert Murdy Tillotson, son of John Dewitt and Josephine (Hammond) Tillotson, in Coldwater, MI, 29 Sep 1904: d 30 Oct 1949 in Detroit, MI. John DeWitt Tillotson d 16 May 1947 in Battle Creek, MI. Both are buried in the Tillotson lot in Homer, MI.

a. MARGARET TILLOTSON stillborn, buried in family plot in Homer, MI.

b. JOHN CORNELIUS TILLOTSON b 28 May 1914 in Homer, MI, m 28 Apr 1945 Martha Leone Marshall, dau of Schuyler and Eula May (Foerch) Marshall of St. Johns, MI. Martha was b 6 Aug 1915 in St. Johns. Mr. Marshall owned and edited the St. Johns paper and was very active in newspaper circles of that state. The Tillotsons reside in Lahaina, Hawaii.

(1) AMANDA RUTH TILLOTSON b 23 Dec 1946 Detroit, MI

(2) JOHN SCHUYLER TILLOTSON b 7 Oct 1948 Detroit, MI, m June 1972 in Fort Lee, NJ Helene Rabinowitz, dau of Joseph and Ethel Rabinowitz.

(a) JOSEPH MARSHALL TILLOTSON b 4 Oct 1976 Los Angeles, CA.

THE CONGRESSIONAL MEDAL OF HONOR LEGEND
OF CORNELIUS MINOR HADLEY

"In the early 1960s while John Schuyler Tillotson was attending school in Pennington, New Jersey, he became quite a Civil War student. During this time, there was a Centennial in Washington, DC, for Medal of Honor winners and their descendants, and it included a tour of the White House and a meeting with President Kennedy in the Rose Garden. Prime Minister MacMillan arrived while the President was speaking to the group and the President asked him to join them. He explained to the Prime Minister what it was all about - comparing the Medal to the Victoria Cross, whereupon Prime Minister MacMillan responded with most well chosen comments.

Following this, his family took him to Gettysburg and some other military cemeteries. Thus, 'The Gold Medal' will have many reasons to always be cherished by John Schuyler Tillotson, the most important thing being, that it was won by his Great-Grandfather, Cornelius Hadley."

Copied from a letter of John S. Tillotson.

10. JESSE L. HADLEY, son of Cornelius and Elizabeth (Briggs) Hadley, was b 31 May 1840 in Sandy Creek, Oswego Co., NY: came to MI in 1847 with his father: m Sarah Murdock, dau of Josiah and Calista (Hazen) Murdock, and sister of Egbert Murdock of Litchfield, MI. She was b 10 Jul 1844 in Mexico, Oswego Co., NY: d 23 Mar 1890 in Litchfield, MI and is buried in Mt. Hope Cemetery, Litchfield, Hillsdale Co., MI.

MILITARY RECORD OF JESSE L. HADLEY: Hadley, Jesse L. Litchfield, MI. Enlisted in Company H, Fourth Infantry June 20, 1861 at Adrian, MI for three years, age 21. Mustered June 20, 1861. Discharged for disability at Minor's Hill, Dec 18, 1861. Present residence, Litchfield, MI. *Record of Service of Michigan Volunteers in the Civil War 1861-1865*. Published by the Senate and House of Representatives of the Michigan Legislature.

A. EDITH E. HADLEY b 4 Oct 1864 Litchfield, MI: d 8 May 1941: m Fred Greene of St. Johns, MI: d 17 Dec 1942. Both are bur in Stillson Cemetery in Victor Twp., Clinton Co., MI.

a. JESSE CLEON GREENE b 26 Oct 1890 in South Ovid, MI: d 1972 in CA: m Nov 1924 Elizabeth Packer b 21 Sep 1887: d Sep 1959 at Mason, MI. Both are bur in Mason, MI.

(1) ADA EMILY GREENE b 6 Oct 1925 Lansing, MI: m 3 Jul 1956 Harold Wick

(a) LORI WICK b 26 May 1956

(b) CYNTHIA WICK b 16 Feb 1953

(2) ROSEMARY GREENE b 31 Oct 1930 Lansing, MI: m James Maynard Roberts 1 Apr 1951

(a) AMY ELIZABETH ROBERTS b 21 Apr 1952: m Michael Cole b 26 Jul 1974

i. VIRGIL EDWARD COLE b 5 Jun 1975

(b) JENNIFER ROBERTS b 16 Mar 1954

(c) LAURA JENNE ROBERTS b 16 Mar 1955: m Christopher Andrews Ducey 5 Jun 1975

- B. MABEL ELVIRA HADLEY b 16 Sep 1866 Litchfield, MI: d 17 Apr 1956 Elmhurst, IL: m 10 Jan 1897 in Allen, Hillsdale Co., MI Henry Wilbur Longwell b 11 Mar 1875 in St. Louis, MI: d 17 Dec 1955 in Elmhurst, IL. They are bur near Elmhurst, IL.
- a. LANGDON HADLEY LONGWELL b 24 Jun 1900 in Ovid, MI: m in Detroit, MI 10 Jul 1929 Madeline Gertrude Bingham, b 6 Nov 1903 in Midland, Ontario, Canada. Madeline d 11 Mar 1977. She is bur in Chapel Hill Gardens West, Elmhurst, IL.
- (1) LANGDON BINGHAM LONGWELL b 13 Oct 1930 Elmhurst, IL: m 17 Mar 1962 in Oak Park, IL, Llyn Forrest b 5 Jul 1938 in St Louis, MI.
- (a) JORDAN BENTLEY LONGWELL b 16 Dec 1969 Oak Park, IL
- (b) DANNA LLYN LONGWELL b 16 Feb 1973 Oak Park, IL
- (2) CORINNE JANE LONGWELL b 2 May 1935 in Elmhurst, IL: m James Russell Lass 13 Jun 1934 in Elmhurst, IL.
- (a) TIMOTHY JAMES LASS (adopted) b 16 Jul 1964
- (b) RICHARD RUSSELL LASS (adopted) b 15 Dec 1966
- b. LAWRENCE J. LONGWELL b 4 Apr 1904 Ovid, MI: m Dorothy Mae Ellsworth b 7 Nov 1907. No children.
- C. WILLARD S. HADLEY b 11 Aug 1869 in Litchfield, MI: d 9 Mar 1936 Seattle, WA, m Mary Raisen 28 Jan 1900.
- a. MARY HADLEY
- b. EDITH HADLEY
- c. FRANCIS HADLEY
- d. ROSE HADLEY
- e. MARJORY HADLEY
- f. WOODWARD HADLEY
- g. WILLARD HADLEY
- D. ERVIN CORNELIUS HADLEY was b 19 Sep 1870 in South Ovid, MI: d 23 Feb 1933 in CA: m Viola Myth Barnes b 7 Jan 1873 in Royal Oak, MI: d 26 Jun 1950 El Monte CA: m 22 Aug 1911.
- a. PAUL ERVIN HADLEY b 17 Jul 1914 So. Ovid, MI: m Virginia Faye Last, b 2 Aug 1912 in Glendale, CA, dau of Arend and Ethel F. (Nelson) Last on 15 May 1945 in Glendale, CA. *Who's Who in America* 1976-77, page 1282: Educator. Received A.B. Occidental College, LA 1934: A.M. U. So Cal., 1946, Ph D. in Comparative Lit., 1955: Phi Beta Kappa, Pi Sigma Epsilon. Presbyn. (elder). Now is Interim Academic Vice President U. So. Cal.
- (1) DEBORAH FAYE HADLEY b 17 Jan 1956 Glendale, CA
- E. JOSIAH BRIGGS HADLEY b 17 May 1873 either in Litchfield or So. Ovid, MI: d 27 Nov 1939 in Charlotte, MI: m Mabel Prentiss 10 Jan 1897 in Allen, MI. She d 12 Jul 1955.
- a. MARJORY HADLEY b 25 May 1897 in Allen, MI: m Frank G. Rounsville 5 Jun 1920, now divorced.
- (1) GLORIA ROUNSVILLE b 25 May 1922: m 27 Nov 1942 Samuel Houston Field

- (a) SAMUEL HOUSTON FIELD III b 10 Sep 1945: m 7 May 1966
- (b) STEPHEN FIELD 1 Jan 1948: m 28 Nov 1972
- (c) DEBORAH GRACE FIELD b 10 Nov 1951
- (d) GLORIA KINDRED FIELD b 25 Sep 1953

F. ASHER B. HADLEY b 20 Jun 1876, probably So. Ovid, MI: d 24 Aug 1929, Litchfield, MI: m Mabel Savage b 24 Feb 1876 Litchfield, MI: d 1929.

a. HAROLD AUSTIN HADLEY b 29 May 1905 Litchfield, MI: d 7 Jul 1963 in Ypsilanti, MI: m in Marcelona, MI Mar 1931 Gladys MacGregor, b 13 Aug 1907: d Oct 1969.

(1) MARJORIE ELLEN HADLEY b 4 Jul 1935: m Harry Vanladis

- (a) MARY VANLADIS
- (b) SUSAN VANLADIS

(2) JAMES AUSTIN HADLEY b 28 Nov 1949: m Carrie (now divorced): m 2nd Deloras

- (a) JESSIE HADLEY
- (b) MATTHEW WALTER HADLEY b 21 Sep 1975

b. JESSAMINE ANABEL HADLEY b Litchfield 7 May 1906: d 30 May 1976: m Arthur Burnham who d 30 May 1976 at Satellite Beach, FL. She m 2nd Louis F. Altfillisch.

(1) DONNA JEAN BURNHAM b 16 Dec 1925: m Lee S. Loveland, Jr. who d 1970, bur Arlington National Cemetery.

- (a) KAREN LEE LOVELAND b 2 Jan 1951 Rapids City, SD: m Jun 1973 John Patrick Thurman, a lawyer. They live in Dunnellon, FL.

c. MARGARET LAURICE HADLEY b 5 Apr 1912 Litchfield, MI: d 25 Aug 1973 in Hillsdale, MI: 14 Apr 1934 Richard David Eggleston, son of Oscar Perry and Mrs. Addie (Slaytor) Chestnut Eggleston. Richard was b 7 Feb 1910: d 21 Nov 1969 in Tecumseh, MI. Were divorced.

(1) CAROL LEE EGGLESTON (see page 5)

G. GRACE G. HADLEY b 1 Jul 1878 So. Ovid, MI: d 25 May 1917: m Lloyd Lockwood. No children.

H. FANNIE E. HADLEY b 6 Aug 1881 So. Ovid, MI: d 3 Jul 1969 St. Johns, MI. Never married.

I. EARL L. HADLEY b 4 Feb 1887 So. Ovid, MI: d 10 Feb 1945 Elmhurst, IL. Never married.

11. ELVIRA HADLEY b Oct 1842 Sandy Creek, NY: m Edwin Jones: she d May 1889.

12. LAURAETTE HADLEY b 16 Sep 1844 in Sandy Creek, Oswego Co., NY: m in Litchfield, MI. 22 Feb 1865 Asher B. LeFleur, son of Ambrose and Sarah (Welch) LeFleur. Asher was b 1 Jul 1841 Elliotville, Cattaraugus Co., NY and d 19 Jan 1906. She d 9 Mar 1917 in Litchfield, MI. Both are buried in Mt. Hope Cemetery, Litchfield, MI.

Lauraette Hadley attended Hillsdale College following which she taught school until her marriage.

When Asher was eight years of age his family moved from Elliottville to Buffalo, NY. There his father was suddenly killed and his mother was taken seriously ill. Asher and his sister were placed in a foster home, but due to the drudgery the farmer placed upon him after eight years, he decided he was going to school. He returned to his old home in Cattaragus County, where he worked for two years, then in 1861 decided to go to Hillsdale, MI for the purpose of attending Hillsdale College. It was there that he met Lauraetta Hadley and they became engaged. He had been in school only six weeks when the Civil War broke out and he enlisted in Company H of the Fourth Michigan Infantry.

MILITARY RECORD OF ASHER LeFLEUR

LeFleur, A. (Veteran), Litchfield, enlisted in Company H, 4th Infantry June 20 1861 at Adrian for 3 years, age 21. Mustered June 20, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec 29, 1863. Mustered 1 Jan 1864, Cpl., Jan 1 1863. Wounded and missing in action at Gettysburg, PA July 2, 1863. Returned to Regiment Aug 1, 1863 Sgt., wounded in action May 8, 1864. On detached service with Company H, First Infantry by order July 2, 1864 at Petersburg, VA. Discharged at Detroit June 5, 1865. Residence Hillsdale, MI. *Record of Service of Michigan Volunteers in the Civil War 1861-1865.* Published by Senate and House of Representatives of the Michigan Legislature.

Asher LeFleur encountered severe injuries while in the service of his country. He had been in sixteen battles before he was hurt, but at the battle of Gettysburg, he was shot in the leg and amputation was performed on the field. Gangrene set in and he was removed to a hospital where two more amputations had to be made. He spent one entire year in a hospital in Washington, DC and when he left, he had only one leg.

Upon his return from military duty he married his former sweet-heart, Lauraette Hadley. It was a very happy marriage.

Mr. LeFleur engaged in farming until 1879 when he was elected county treasurer for a term of four years. Following this, he was appointed Deputy Collector in Internal Revenue. This office he held until 1893 when he resigned to take the position of cashier of the Savings Bank of Hillsdale, of which he was one of the founders. Through his work and excellent business ability, he raised the institution to a high rank in its class and greatly increased its business and popularity.

Mr. LeFleur was twice elected mayor of Hillsdale, was for many years on the School Board. He also held important posts in the G.A.R. and Masonic lodges, being a member of the Knight Templar Degree. Asher LeFleur was forced to give up his responsibilities, due to ill health,

and he returned to Litchfield to live.

Today you will see his name on the monument erected on the front campus of Hillsdale College as one of the students who left the College to serve their country.

CHILDREN of ASHER and LAURAETTE (HADLEY) LeFLEUR - LaFLEUR. Information furnished by Mrs. Josephine (McLean) Parker of Litchfield, MI.

A. HUBERT DWIGHT LaFLEUR b 20 Oct 1867 in Butler, Branch Co., MI: m Mernie McLean 24 Dec 1889: d 9 Aug 1927. Mernie McLean was b 10 Jun 1873 in New York City, NY: dau of A. Jackson McLean: d 24 Feb 1954.

- a. A. B. LaFLEUR b 9 May 1899 Litchfield, MI: m Leah Myers
- b. LAILA LAURA LaFLEUR b 14 Jan 1904 Hillsdale, MI, m Leo J. Bingley 27 Jul 1927: d 8 Dec 1974
- c. N. JOSEPHINE LaFleur b 26 Sep 1906 Litchfield, MI, m Charles E. Payne, DDS 11 Jun 1935

B. ASHER B. LaFLEUR, JR. b 15 Mar 1870 in Litchfield, MI: d 1 Feb 1892 in Litchfield, MI.

C. CLARA E. LaFLEUR b 24 Aug 1873 in Litchfield, MI: d 24 Jul 1950 in Pontiac, MI: m George Schmitt 23 May 1900 in Hillsdale, MI: he was b 3 Apr 1876 in Hillsdale Co., MI: d 22 Apr 1956 in Goshen, IN. They are buried in Hillsdale, MI.

- a. GERTRUDE SCHMITT b 12 Mar 1902: m Raymond A. Tubbs 18 Aug 1948
- b. ASHER LaFLEUR SCHMITT b 22 Jul 1903: m Myra Renwick 25 Nov 1933: d 22 Apr 1965
- c. GEORGE A. SCHMITT, JR. b 22 Jul 1908: d 8 Feb 1927

D. WINIFRED AMY LaFLEUR b 15 Mar 1879 in Litchfield, MI: d 18 Jun 1935 South Bend, IN: m Charles Buell 17 Oct 1900. She is buried in Hillsdale, MI.

- a. CECILIA BUELL b 16 Sep 1902, m Willard E. Wiselogel

E. CHAUNCY COOK LaFLEUR b 31 Jul 1887 in Hillsdale, MI: d 1 Mar 1915: m Stella Wiselogel 2 Jan 1912. Stella was b 9 Aug 1892 in Springport, MI and d 27 Mar 1976 in Hillsdale, MI. She m 2nd Frank D. May, and 3rd Frank B. Wedow. Her parents were Thomas and Alice (Dodd) Wiselogel.

- a. ALICE VIRGINIA LaFLEUR b 31 Aug 1912 Springport, MI: m Vern Duwayne Loney 7 Sep 1934.

HUSBAND'S NAME STEPHEN HUBBARD #14
 When Born 18 Sep 1798 Where Trumbull, CT
 When Died 18 Mar 1869 Where Stone Point, WI
 Buried in Oconomowac, WI
 When Married 31 Jul 1839 Where Kingston, NY
 Other Wives (if any) Pally Hubbell bef 1818, She d 28 Dec 1828 Kingston, NY
 Father #29 Mother's Maiden Name #29

Stephen Hubbard's Bible now in the possession of Mrs. Arthur A. Ernst
 Pension Record of Stephen Hubbard in the War of 1812, Esther Hubbard received a pension.
 Hubbell Genealogy

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME ESTHER (SCOFIELD) CRAW #15
 When Born 23 Oct 1810 Where Greenville, Greene Co. NY
 When Died 7 Oct 1899 Where Concord, MI
 Other Husb. (if any) Harmon Crow
 Father Jonathan #30 Mother's Maiden Name Rebecca Stevens d/o Reuben

| | CHILDREN (Arranged in order of birth) | WHEN BORN | | | WHERE BORN | | | W/W DIED | | | MARRIED | |
|--------------|--|-----------|------|------------|------------|--------|----------------|------------------|-----|------|--------------------------------|----------------------------|
| | | Day | Mo. | Yr. | Town | County | State | Day | Mo. | Yr. | | |
| 1st wf | Harvey Burr | 4 | Oct | 1818 | Trumbull | | CT | Welton, WI | | | Date | |
| | | | | | | | | 1894 | | | To | |
| | Harriet | 29 | Feb | 1822 | " | | " | | | | Date | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | To | |
| | Stephen Middlebrook | 7 | Apr | 1824 | " | | " | Concord, MI | | | Date | 11 Aug 1844 Greenfield, NY |
| | | | | | | | | 27 Nov 1913 | | | To | Hannah Baker |
| | Charles M. | 26 | May | 1826 | " | | " | Cedar Rapids, MI | | | Date | |
| | | | | | | | | 23 Jan 1925 | | | To | Mary M. Crow d/o Harmon |
| Hulda | 19 | Jan | 1829 | " | | " | | | | Date | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | To | DeVoe | |
| Ester | 18 | Feb | 1831 | Kingston | | NY | Bennington, VT | | | Date | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | To | Thomas Buchanan | |
| Polly | 15 | Feb | 1832 | " | | " | Rochester, NY | | | Date | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | To | James Norris | |
| Miles | 20 | Nov | 1833 | " | | " | | | | Date | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | To | Eunice | |
| Delvina | 27 | Dec | 1838 | " | | " | | d.y. | | Date | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | To | | |
| 2nd wf #7 | ELIZABETH | 27 | May | 1841 | Waterford | | " | Litchfield, MI | | | Date | 1858/9 |
| | | | | | | | | 29 Jun 1873 | | To | Ebenezer Hadley | |
| | Luella | 25 | Sep | 1853 | Greenfield | | " | Concord, MI | | | Date | |
| | | | | | | | | 4 Jun 1894 | | To | Joe Bell | |
| Ida | 25 | Apr | 1856 | Litchfield | | MI | | | | Date | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | To | Thomas Stuart both bur in Con- | |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date | cord, MI | |
| | | | | | | | | | | To | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | To | | |

Stephen Hubbard, a colorful, intriguing character, has an unproven parentage, but his grandfather, Icabod Hubbard (Hobart) is listed in the 1790 Census of Stratford, CT, later in Trumbull, CT. This may be explained as Stratford was the first division of land in the area and covered much territory to the north, including Trumbull, CT.

The following transactions and census reports establish the relationships.

Among the children born to Icabod Hubbard in Trumbull was a Hulda, b 4 Mar 1767 and m Joseph Moger of Trumbull 29 Sep 1784. Joseph Moger died 14 Feb 1794, so would not have been in the 1800 Census. His daughter was born just before he died, resulting in the following census.

| | | |
|-------------|--------------|----------------------|
| Census 1800 | Trumbull CT. | Hulda Moger (Mosier) |
| | | 1 m under 10 |
| | | 1 f under 10 |
| | | 1 f 26-45 |

It is believed that the male under ten was Stephen Hubbard in as much as he was found living with her until 1830 when he went to Kingston, NY.

| | | | | | | | |
|-------------|--------------|-------------|--------|-------------|--------------|----------------|----|
| Census 1820 | Trumbull, CT | Hulda Moger | age 57 | Census 1830 | Trumbull, CT | Stephen Hobart | |
| | | Stephen | age 21 | | | Polly, wife | |
| | | Polly | age 21 | | | Harvey Burr | 12 |
| | | Harvey Burr | age 1 | | | Harriet | 8 |
| | | | | | | Stephen M. | 6 |
| | | | | | | Charles M. | 3 |
| | | | | | | Hulda | 1 |

LAND RECORDS FOR STEPHEN HUBBARD

Trumbull, CT 21 Apr 1823 Town Hall Vol 5, page 486 Quick Claim

Josiah Whitney of Weston sold for \$10.00 to Stephen Hobart of Trumbull, a certain dwelling house occupied by Stephen Hobart and Hulda Moger at a place called Tashua, on the east side of the road leading from Joseph E. Mallett's to Daniel Gregory. Signed

Witness: Theo Middlebrook
Elijah Middlebrook

Josiah Whitney

Note: Josiah Whitney was the husband of Hulda Moger's daughter Eunice.

Trumbull, CT 5 Oct 1831 Town Hall Vol 7, page 482

Stephen Hobart sold the above property to Hulda Moger. Signed
Stephen Hubbard

Witness: Asenath Beardsley and Samuel Beardsley

Note: The name was spelled in two ways on this document: Hobart and Hubbard

Trumbull, CT 5 Oct 1831 Town Hall Vol 7, page 137

Hulda Moger sold the property to Harry Nickerson for \$50.00 (same day)

STEPHEN HUBBARD WAR RECORD: Stephen Hubbard served in a Company led by Lieut. Charles Parks in the Connecticut Militia from July 12, 1814. Widow Certificate #12820 was received by Esther Scofield Hubbard. She was living in Concord, Michigan at the time.



STEPHEN HUBBARD (1798-1869)



ESTHER SCOFIELD (1810-1899)

REFERENCES

HUSBAND'S NAME JESSE HADLEY #24
 When Born 11 Nov 1753 Where Westford, Middlesex Co., MA
 When Died 8 Oct 1834 Where Sandy Creek, Oswego Co., NY
 When Married 1778 Where Brattleboro, Windham Co., VT
 Other Wives (if any)
 Father Ebenezer #48 Mother's Maiden Name Abigail Spaulding #49

Sketches of the Hadley Family in
 the Sandy Creek Paper, Oct, May
 and July 1927.

Copy from the fsmily bible: dates
 written in by compiler.

Vermont Gazetteer by Hemingway.

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME ABIGAIL WILDER #25
 When Born 28 Nov 1755 Where Petersham, Worcester Co., MA
 When Died 18 Oct 1834 Where Sandy Creek, Oswego Co., NY
 Other Husb. (if any)
 Father Elias #50 Mother's Maiden Name Abigail Rice #51

| CHILDREN (Arranged in order of birth) | WHEN BORN | | | WHERE BORN | | | W/W DIED | | | MARRIED |
|--|-----------|-----|------|-----------------------------------|--------|-------|----------|-----|------------------------------|---|
| | Day | Mo. | Yr. | Town | County | State | Day | Mo. | Yr. | |
| Samuel | 17 | Sep | 1779 | Brattleboro | | VT | 7 | Aug | 1859 | Date 26 Feb 1801 To Betsey Wilder |
| Jesse, Jr. | 10 | Dec | 1781 | " | | " | 3 | Aug | 1840 | Date 29 May 1803 To Abigail Fletcher |
| Simon | 4 | Mar | 1784 | " | | " | 25 | Feb | 1844 | Date 16 Feb 1808 To Nabby Wilder d/o Joshua |
| Stephen | 7 | Feb | 1786 | " | | " | 10 | Dec | 1870 | Date 5 Dec 1811 To Clarissa Wilder d/o Joshua |
| Abigail | 10 | Jul | 1788 | " | | " | | | 1863 | Date 3 Dec 1807 To Joseph Bemis, Jr. s/o Joseph |
| Ebenezer | 18 | Jun | 1790 | " | | " | 16 | Apr | 1871 | Date 10 Jun 1814 To Sybil Bemis d/o Joseph |
| Elias | 10 | Jan | 1794 | " | | " | 12 | Sep | 1877 | Date 1 Sarah Duncan 21 Jun 1818 To 2 Speedy Wilder |
| #12 CORNELIUS | 9 | Mar | 1797 | " | | " | | | Litchfield, MI 8 Oct 1864 | Date 4 Jan 1821 To Elizabeth Briggs |
| Betsy | 19 | Jul | 1799 | " | | " | 20 | Feb | 1830 | Date 3 Jan 1820 To Lindal Wilder s/o Joshua |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date To |
| | | | | Jesse and Abigail (Wilder) Hadley | | | went to | | | Date To |
| | | | | Sandy Creek about 1817 where some | | | of their | | | Date To |
| | | | | children had migrated. | | | | | | Date To |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date To |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date To |

FAMILY

REGISTER.

| NAMES. | BIRTHS. | NATIVE PLACES. | MARRIAGE. | DEATHS. |
|------------------|-----------------|------------------|----------------|----------------|
| Jesse Hadley | Nov. 13, 1753. | Westford, Mass. | 1778 | Oct. 8, 1834. |
| Abigail Wilder | Nov. 28, 1755. | Petersham, Mass. | 1778. | Oct. 28, 1834. |
| Samuel Hadley | Sept. 17, 1779. | Brattleboro, Vt. | Feb. 26, 1801 | Aug 7 1839 |
| Jesse Hadley jr. | Dec. 10, 1781. | Brattleboro. | | Aug. 3, 1840. |
| Simon Hadley | March 4, 1784. | Brattleboro. | Feb. 16, 1808. | Feb 23 1844 |
| Stephen Hadley | Feb. 7, 1786. | Brattleboro. | Dec. 5, 1811. | |
| Abigail Hadley | July 10, 1788. | Brattleboro. | Dec. 3, 1807. | |
| Ebenezer Hadley | June 18, 1790. | Brattleboro. | 1814. | |
| Elias Hadley | Jan. 10, 1794. | Brattleboro. | June 21, 1818. | |
| Cornelius Hadley | March 9, 1797. | Brattleboro. | Jan. 4, 1821. | |
| Betsy Hadley | July 19, 1799. | Brattleboro. | Jan. 3, 1820. | Feb. 20, 1830. |

This Register was in the possession of a Hadley descendant in Sandy Creek, NY. A copy was presented to the Compiler by W. Irving Hadley, 615 Lincoln Avenue, Toledo, Ohio. The Register was compiled about 1859.

| | | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|------------------|----------------------------|----------------|
| ^{father} Samuel Hadley | Sept. 17, 1779. | Brattleboro, Vt. | Feb. 26, 1801. | Aug 27 1852 |
| ^{mother} Betsey Wilder | Mar ^{ch} 28, 1783. | Petersham, Mass. | Feb. 26, 1801. | Nov. 28, 1825. |
| Samuel Hadley jr. | Apr ^l 19, 1801. | Dummerston, Vt. | | May 1, 1801. |
| ^{Died infant} Jesse F. Hadley | June 22, 1802. | Jamaica, Vt. | Apr. 16, 1829. | 1882 |
| ^{M. Fanny Adams 5 children} Stephen Hadley | Oct. 3, 1803. | Jamaica. | | Oct. 5, 1803. |
| ^{Died Infant} Sophia Hadley | Mar ^{ch} 14, 1805. | Jamaica. | Oct. 12, 1823. | Oct 11 1871 |
| ^{2 Sons Luther Hadley 1804-1836} Eliza Hadley | Sept. 24, 1807. | Jamaica. | Nov. 25, 1828. | Jan 14 1871 |
| ^{Wife Severance one son} Horatio Hadley | July 6, 1810. | Jamaica. | April 4, 1833. | 1893 |
| ^{Sylvia Hadley-2nd Sarah Bullard} Laura Hadley | Mar ^{ch} 1, 1812. | Sandy Creek, NY | Mar ^{ch} 1, 1832. | |
| ^{Alfred Hadley} John Hadley | Sept. 25, 1813. | Sandy Creek. | | Sept. 19, 1814 |
| ^{died as infant} Lindal W. Hadley | Mar ^{ch} 27, 1816. | Sandy Creek. | Sept. 10, 1840 | Feb 20 1858 |
| ^{Wife} Alvin Hadley | Feb. 19, 1819. | Sandy Creek. | Mar ^{ch} 27, 1866 | 1880 |
| ^{Hannah D Wood 4 children} Truman Hadley | Feb. 17, 1821. | Sandy Creek. | June 10 1848 | 1907 |
| ^{Sarah Duncanson No Issue} Zela Hadley | Feb. 10, 1823. | Sandy Creek. | | |
| ^{Harriet Upton 6 Sons} Anna Dunklee | June 1, 1787. | Brattleboro, Vt. | Feb. 19, 1827. | 7-24-1857 |
| ^{Amy L. Ambler 3 children} Second wife of Samuel no offspring | | | | |

CHILDREN of JESSE and ABIGAIL (WILDER) HADLEY

1. SAMUEL HADLEY b 17 Sep 1779 in Brattleboro, VT: m Betsey Wilder of Brattleboro 16 Feb 1801: d 9 Aug 1859 in Sandy Creek, NY. Samuel was the first Hadley to arrive in Sandy Creek, Oswego Co., NY, coming in 1812 with his ten year old son, Jesse. He located northwest of the village, which, at that time, was an unbroken wilderness. Betsey Wilder was dau of Joshua and Lois (Hawes) Wilder.

- A. SAMUEL HADLEY b 19 Apr 1801 W. Dummerston, VT: d 1 May 1801.
- B. JESSE F. HADLEY b 22 Jun 1802 Jamaica, VT: m Fanny Adams 16 Apr 1829, d 1882.

- a. ADMANTHA HADLEY, father of Pitt Hadley of Sandy Creek, NY.
- b. MYRA HADLEY m Mr. Smith of Cortland
- c. CLARETTE HADLEY
- d. CORNELIA HADLEY m Abel Hadley

(1) REO HADLEY of Sandy Creek, NY

- e. CLAYTON HADLEY

- C. STEPHEN HADLEY b 3 Oct 1803 Jamaica, VT: d 5 Oct 1803.
- D. SOPHIA HADLEY b 14 Mar 1805 Jamaica, VT: m Luther Hadley (1804-1838) m 12 Oct 1823: d 1 Oct 18--: had 2 sons.
- E. ELIZA HADLEY b 24 Sep 1807 Jamaica, VT: m William Severance 25 Nov 1828: d 14 Jun 1878 had one son.
- F. HORATIO HADLEY b 6 Jul 1810 Jamaica, VT; m 1st Silvia Hadley 4 Apr 1833 who d 1840. When he was 2 years old he went with his parents to Sandy Creek, NY. He migrated to Hillsdale Co., MI in 1835 and took up land from the government in Jefferson Twp. Horatio and Silvia had one child.
 - a. ALMYRA HADLEY
Horatio Hadley m 2nd Sarah Bullard of Osseo, Hillsdale Co., MI.
 - b. JESSE FAILING HADLEY b 4 Jun 1843: m Anna M. Johnson of Pittsford Twp. 16 Sep 1866. Anna was b 17 Sep 1841, dau of Squire Babbitt Johnson and Rachel (Beal) Johnson, who were m in Palmyra, NY.
 - c. MARCELLA HADLEY b 17 Apr 1845: m Orlanda Cole, b 4 Oct 1842. She d 6 Feb 1918.
 - d. ELVIRA HADLEY b 24 Feb 1847: m 1st Caleb Hale: m 2nd Jesse Hadley, a distant relative: she d 13 Oct 1918.
 - e. BETSEY HADLEY b 19 Oct 1849: d 22 Jul 1852.
 - f. DEXTER HORATIO HADLEY b 24 Dec 1851: m Josephine Carpenter 1876. No children. He m 2nd Harriet Evaline Smith of Union City, Branch Co., MI 10 Nov 1880. Dexter d 10 Oct 1935. 3 children.
 - g. ELLA HADLEY b 4 Mar 1854: m James M. Lamb 2 Mar 1878. Ella d 1 Jan 1942.
 - (1) HOWARD LAMB
 - (2) BELLE LAMB

- h. EMMAGENE HADLEY b 21 Dec 1855: m Dr. Fred R. Boyd. She d 31 Dec 1933.
(1) MARTHA BOYD
- i. ADDAH-BELLE HADLEY b 11 Mar 1858: d unmar 23 Apr 1889
- j. RUTH HADLEY b 17 Jul 1861: m Arthur D. Prentice 19 Aug 1885. Ruth d 27 Jun 1927.
(1) LEONE PRENTICE d aged five

For further description of Horatio's days in Jefferson Township, consult *The Bicentennial History of Hillsdale County*, Vol I, published 1976 and entitled *150 Years in the Hills and Dales*.

- G. LURA HADLEY b 1 Mar 1812 Sandy Creek, NY, m Alfred Hadley 1 Mar 1832.
- H. JOHN HADLEY b 25 Sep 1813 Sandy Creek, NY, d 18 Sep 1814.
- I. LINDAL WILDER HADLEY b 27 Mar 1816 Sandy Creek, NY, m Hanna D. Weed 10 Sep 1840, d 20 Feb 1858.
- J. ALVIN HADLEY b 19 Feb 1819 Sandy Creek, NY, m Sarah Duncan 27 Mar 1866: d 1880, No children.
- K. TRUMAN HADLEY b 17 Feb 1821 Sandy Creek, NY, m Harriet Upton 10 Jun 1848: d 1907.
 - a. MARSHALL HADLEY b 1854: d 1938: Marshall of Prairie View, KS: m Evelyn Wodell
 - (1) DELL HADLEY b 1873: d 1959
 - (2) TRUMAN HADLEY b 1879:d 1964
 - (3) BERT HADLEY b 1882: d 1927
 - (4) CLARENCE HADLEY b 1887
 - (5) GUY HADLEY b 1889: d 1968
 - (6) MAY HADLEY b 1893 a teacher, unmar.
 - b. EDWARD HADLEY (1865-1961) of Rochester, NY: m Dell Harding (1867-1934)
 - (1) FLORA HADLEY m Robert Pendlebury, E. Rochester, NY
 - (2) Miss HADLEY m Leon Richards, Rochester, NY
 - c. MERTIN HADLEY (1858-1943) m Ida Elmer (1860-1922)
 - (1) RAYMOND HADLEY of Syracuse, NY
 - d. DAVID R. HADLEY (1860-1943) m Julia M. Stevens in 1888. Julia (1865-1920) was a descendant of Lt. Ezra Stevens, a Rev. War soldier.
 - (1) DR. LEE A HADLEY b 3 Feb 1892 Sandy Creek, NY m Lulu A. Pohl, dau of Lewis C. and Alva (Keller) Pohl. Lulu was b 31 Oct 1891 in Lewis Co., NY. They were m 18 Aug 1915 in Lewis Co., NY.

Dr. Hadley is a Radiologist, awarded the DSC in World War I, Hindenberg Line 27 Sep 1916: he is also a member of the SAR. Mrs. Hadley is a descendant of the Mowack Valley Dutch Fur Trader, Hendrick Klock (1663-1760) and is a member of the NSDAR. Dr. Hadley contributed a great deal of material on his forbearers for this book.

 - (a) ROBERT L. HADLEY b 18 May 1916 in Syracuse, NY. He m June A. Norris on 5 July 1952 in Fulton, NY. June was b 14 Mar 1923 in Oswego Co., NY. Robert was in the service in World War II.

- i. LOU ANN HADLEY b 30 Apr 1954
- ii. RUTH LOUISE HADLEY b 2 Sep 1956
- iii. LEE R. HADLEY b 15 Aug 1960

(2) ROBERT HADLEY b 1896: killed in World War I, 1918.

e. FRED HADLEY b 1865: m E. Van Auken (1873-1921)

(1) RALPH HADLEY of Ohio

(2) EDNA HADLEY m Carl Balch of P.P. Manor: NSDAR # 433-227

f. EDWARD HADLEY b 1865 twin

g. GILFORD L. HADLEY b 27 Nov 1868 Sandy Creek, NY: m Ella F. Bonner, b 1 Jun 1869 Orwell, NY. Gilford d 3 Mar 1946 Prunell Sanitarium, Oswego Co., NY. Ella d 27 Dec 1949 at Sandy Creek. They were m 27 Dec 1889.

(1) ETHEL HADLEY b 23 May 1891 Sandy Creek: m Harry V. Tiff 6 Mar 1918 at Orwell, NY. Harry Tiff b 31 Mar 1887

(2) HOWARD HADLEY

L. ZELA HADLEY (12th child of Samuel Hadley) b 10 Feb 1823 Sandy Creek, NY, m Amy L. Ambler in Hillsdale, MI 17 Jun 1849: d 25 Dec 1899 in Hillsdale Co., MI.

Zela Hadley grew to manhood in his native state of New York. He had the advantage of regular attendance at excellent schools, and, as he made good use of his time, he secured an excellent education for his day. He remained at home until he reached his majority, in 1844 came to Michigan, and joined his brother Horatio Hadley, who was running a sawmill in this county. He purchased eighty acres of land in that part of Florida Township that is now Jefferson, it being a part of section 2, and began clearing it to create a home for himself. Later he purchased fifty acres in section 2, adjacent to his original purchase, and in the process of time cleared that also, and on this land he lived until his death. He was married in Hillsdale County to Miss Amy L. Ambler, a native of the county and a dau of Erasmus D. and Sarah S. (Schofield) Ambler, natives of NY, who came to Michigan and settled in Hillsdale County in 1835, making their home near Jonesville until 1842, when they moved into what was then Florida Township. The father was a contractor in railroad construction and helped build the line through the county. For a number of years also operating a grist-mill south of Osseo. He was the first supervisor of Jefferson Township and gave it the name it now bears. He d in the county 31 Mar 1832 aged fifty one years: Mrs. Ambler d 16 May 1891 aged 87 years.

Zela Hadley was elected Township Treasurer for two years, and to other local offices. He was one of the solid and substantial men of the Township, going down to his grave full of years and honors amid the friends, scenes and associations that were dear to him.

This sketch was taken from *The Hillsdale County History*, Pub. 1879.

a. EDWIN A HADLEY a resident of Jefferson Township

b. ALICE M. HADLEY m George L. Loomis of Fremont,

c. SADIE E. HADLEY m M.L. Rawson, who resided on the family homestead.

M. ANNA DUNKLEE HADLEY b 1 Jun 1787 in Brattleboro, VT, m Samuel Hadley as his 2nd wife 19 Feb 1827: she d 24 Jul 1857. No children.

CHILDREN OF JESSE AND ABIGAIL (WILDER) HADLEY

5. ABIGAIL HADLEY mar Joseph Bemis. He was b 3 Aug 1786 and was a sixth generation grandson of Henry Dunster, first president of Harvard. Joseph Bemis was the son of Joseph and Jemima (Stoddard) Bemis. Joseph, Sr. was b 1759 and served as a private in the Rev. War. Abigail and Joseph resided in Ellisburg and Ashford, NY. He lived to be nearly one hundred years old.

CHILDREN OF JOSEPH AND ABIGAIL (HADLEY) BEMIS

- A. PRISCILLA BEMIS b 1808 m George Dickenson
 B. EDWIN BEMIS m Eliza Ann d/o Joseph Duncan, Esq. He m 2nd Ann Crossfield
 C. LOUISA E. BEMIS m Alexander Dickenson
 D. LOUIS BEMIS m Naomi Cushman
 E. JESSE BEMIS m Parmelia Cole
 F. ABIGAIL BEMIS d.y.
 G. MARY ANN BEMIS m John Emerson
 H. JANE BEMIS m James Peabody
 I. HARRIET S. BEMIS
 J. SARAH BEMIS m Dennison Wilson
6. EBENEZER HADLEY died in Sandy Creek, NY. He mar Sybil Bemis who was b 26 Nov 1789, d/o Joseph and Jemina (Stoddard) Bemis. They raised nine children, all were b on the Jesse Hadley farm in Dummerston, VT. The family lived on that farm until about 1842 when they migrated to Ashford, NY with five sons and one daughter. Sybil was b 1789 and d 1864.
7. ELIAS HADLEY mar 1st Sarah Duncan, d/o Abel G. Duncan who was born in Scotland. Sarah d in 1829. Elias m 2nd Speedy Wilder. Elias was a frail man, having been injured in logging, so he continued to live with his father, Jesse. When the Hadley's came to Sandy Creek with their families, there were but few roads, mostly blazed trails. Later a school was built, supervised by William Ation and Sarah Salisbury. When they went to and from their old home in Brattleboro, VT, they went East toward Lacona and Redfield, down the old military road. Elias and Sarah moved to Sandy Creek with a six month old baby.

CHILDREN OF ELIAS AND SARAH (DUNCAN) HADLEY

- A. MARTHA ANN HADLEY m 1845 John Davis. She was b 1818 and d 1907. It is interesting to note that John Davis was instrumental in the growth of the village in other ways than through his carriage business. He helped furnish ties from his woodlot for the new railroad and also furnished lumber for the building of the Baptist Church, now the Wesleyan Methodist Church. He also sold part of this lumber and gave some lumber for the Church sheds and he built part of them.
- B. JASON D. HADLEY b 3 May 1820: m Eudora Woodward in 1846, dau of Charles and Chloe (Lashure) Woodward from Hoosac, whose family had moved to Sandy Creek.

CHILDREN OF JASON D. AND EUDORA (WOODWARD) HADLEY

- a. GERTRUDE HADLEY m Byron Allen
 (1) EDITH ALLEN m Bert Young and res in Syracuse, NY
 (a) Doris Young m Earl W. Rowell of Syracuse, NY

CHILDREN OF EARL W. AND DORIS (YOUNG) ROWELL

i. ALICE ROWELL

ii. PHYLLIS ROWELL

CHILDREN OF BERT AND EDITH (ALLEN) YOUNG, cont.

(b) PAULINE YOUNG m Dr. William J. Gabel

CHILD OF DR. WILLIAM J. AND PAULINE (YOUNG) GABEL

i. WILLIAM GABEL

CHILDREN OF JASON D AND EUDORA (WOODWARD) HADLEY, cont.

b. JETTEEN HADLEY m E. D. Williams

(a) AUDRA L. WILLIAMS m Mr. Howard B. Hadley, of Sandy Creek, son of Gilford and Ella (Bonner) Hadley

c. CARRIE HADLEY m W. C. Lindsey of Sandy Creek, later of Syracuse, NY

(a) BEULAH LINDSEY d aged five

(b) MARGARET IRENE LINDSEY m Milo Hazard of Syracuse, NY

i. RICHARD HAZARD

ii. ROBERT HAZARD

C. JONAS HADLEY d.y.

D. SON d.y.

After the death of Sarah Duncan, Elias Hadley m Speedy Wilder. She was b 1807 and d 1870.

CHILDREN OF ELIAS AND SPEEDY (WILDER) HADLEY

E. SARAH HADLEY

F. PRISCILLA HADLEY

G. EMILY HADLEY

8. CORNELIUS HADLEY see #12

9. BETSY HADLEY mar Lindal Wilder, son of Joshua and Lois (Hawes) Wilder. He was b 1792. Betsey b 19 Jul 1799, Brattleboro, VT: m Lindal Wilder 1 Mar 1820: she d 20 Feb 1830.



Elsie E. Kempton and Ione E. Ward
at Captain Seth Briggs Monument in
West Dummerston, VT.

The home of Seth Briggs (1760-1824)
in West Dummerston, VT, probably had
the porch added at a later date.



HUSBAND'S NAME CAPTAIN SETH BRIGGS # 26
 When Born 11 Jul 1760 Where Rochester, MA
Bap. 3 May 1761: Wareham Church Records
 When Died 21 Mar 1824 Where West Dummerston, VT
Bur in cemetery adjacent to the church
 When Married 1784 Where West Dummerston, VT
 Other Wives (if any) _____
 His Father Samuel His Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth Besse
 # 52 # 53

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME HANNAH MERRICK # 27
 When Born 25 Nov 1762 Where _____
 When Died 6 Dec 1838 Where Newfane or West Dummerston, VT
Bur in West Dummerston, VT
 Other Husb. (if any) _____
 Her Father Ebenezer Her Mother's Maiden Name Hannah Fuller
 # 54 # 55

John Briggs Genealogy by Edna A. Hannibal, Pub. 1962 39
Merrick Genealogy by George Merrick Pub. 1902
 W. Dummerston Cemetery Records
 Hemingway's *Gazetteer of Vermont* Vol. 5: Pt. 2, p. 185
 Rochester, MA Vital Records
 Wareham, MA Vital Records

| CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth) | WHEN BORN | | | WHERE BORN | | State or Country | DIED | | | MARRIED |
|---|-----------|-----|------|---------------|--------|------------------------|------|-----|------|------------------------------------|
| | Day | Mo. | Yr. | Town | County | | Day | Mo. | Yr. | |
| Hannah | 23 | Dec | 1785 | W. Dummerston | | VT | 25 | Apr | 1863 | Date _____ To Willard Foster |
| Sarah | 10 | Nov | 1788 | " | " | " | 5 | Mar | 1878 | Date _____ To Joel Hudson |
| Mary | 4 | Dec | 1790 | " | " | " | 18 | Feb | 1886 | Date _____ To William Spaulding |
| Patty | 20 | Feb | 1793 | " | " | " | 29 | May | 1819 | Date _____ To Henry Goddard |
| Lucinda | 9 | Mar | 1795 | " | " | " | 11 | Jul | 1865 | Date _____ To Thomas Kingsbury |
| # 12 ELIZABETH | 27 | Mar | 1797 | " | " | " | 11 | Aug | 1876 | Date _____ To Cornelius Hadley |
| Eleanor | 16 | May | 1799 | " | " | " | 20 | Mar | 1884 | Date _____ To Samuel Perry |
| Abigail | 14 | Jan | 1802 | " | " | " | 12 | Jun | 1811 | Date _____ To _____ |
| Harriet | 29 | Apr | 1804 | " | " | " | 1 | Feb | 1881 | Date _____ To Robert Lindsey |
| Fanny | 25 | May | 1806 | " | " | " | 25 | May | 1882 | Date _____ To Mr. Barnard |
| Laura | 27 | May | 1809 | " | " | " | 11 | Jun | 1843 | Date _____ To Silas Ashley |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date _____ To _____ |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date _____ To _____ |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date _____ To _____ |

CHILDREN of SETH and HANNAH (MERRICK) BRIGGS

1. HANNAH BRIGGS m Willard Foster, son of John and Abigail (Hudson) Foster.
2. SARAH BRIGGS m Joel Hudson, son of Seth and Abigail Hudson: Seth Hudson was a Rev. Soldier and received a pension. He was from Petersham, MA where their first child was born. The other children were born in Dummerston, VT. Seth Hudson d 28 Nov 1828.
 - A. POLLY HUDSON
 - B. BETSEY HUDSON
 - C. REBECCA HUDSON
 - D. SUSANNA HUDSON
 - E. JOEL HUDSON
 - F. ESTHER HUDSON
3. MARY BRIGGS m William Spaulding, son of Leonard and Priscilla (Gleason) Spaulding. He was b in Hebron, NY 28 Sep 1788: d 9 Nov 1863 in Chatham, PA. First six children b in W.Dummerston.
 - A. PRISCILLA SPAULDING b 26 Sep 1810: d 2 Apr 1886: m Mr. Mann
 - B. SETH BRIGGS SPAULDING b 23 Feb 1812: d 18 Dec 1878
 - C. WILLIAM SPAULDING b 8 Mar 1814
 - D. MARY SPAULDING b 8 Jan 1816: d 12 Dec 1891: m George Hall
 - E. LUTHER SPAULDING b 23 Feb 1818
 - F. JOHN SPAULDING b 12 Aug 1820: res Chatham, PA
 - G. SAMUEL SPAULDING b 15 May 1822: d 11 Dec 1825 in Grafton, VT
 - H. SEM SPAULDING b 5 Jun 1825
 - I. SEYMOUR SPAULDING b 15 Mar 1827: d 12 Oct 1895
 - J. HANNAH SPAULDING b 5 Mar 1829: m James Brown: res Crooked Creek, PA.
 - K. FANNY SPAULDING b 5 Apr 1831: m Milo Goodwin: res Keeneyville, PA
 - L. LAURA SPAULDING b 2 Jun 1834: m D. H. Curtis: res Chatham Valley, PA
 - M. SIMEON SPAULDING b 26 Jun 1836
5. LUCINDA BRIGGS was b 9 Mar 1795 in W. Dummerston, VT, m Moses Thompson Kingsbury (1793-1838) S. Londonderry, VT, son of Cyrus⁶ Kingsbury (1764-1815) Alstead, NH: son of Moses⁵ Kingsbury (1743-1771) Wrentham, MA: son of Stephen⁴ Kingsbury (1717-1754) Wrentham, MA: son of Daniel³ Kingsbury (1688-1754) Dedham, Wrentham, MA: son of Nathaniel² Kingsbury (1650-1694) Dedham, MA: son of Joseph¹ Kingsbury (1600-1676) who migrated from England 1628, settled in Dedham in 1638.
6. ELIZABETH BRIGGS see chart #12 & 13
9. HARRIET BRIGGS m Robert Lindsey of Colrain, MA, b 1797: d 1856 in Sandy Creek, NY. He was the son of Stephen Lindsey who was a Rev. Soldier and Pensioner.
 - A. ROBERT LINDSEY b 1829 Sandy Creek, NY: m Sarah A. Wade 14 Feb 1861. He d in Litchfield, MI, and is bur in Mt. Hope Cemetery, Litchfield, MI.
 - a. CORA A. LINDSEY
 - b. NORA LINDSEY m Amos Baker of Quincy, MI.
 - c. HATTIE LINDSEY
 - d. CARRIE LINDSEY
 - B. HANNAH LINDSEY b in Sandy Creek and never mar.
 - C. CHANDLER LINDSEY b in Sandy Creek: d in Litchfield, MI, bur Mt. Hope Cemetery

- D. BRIGGS LINDSEY b 1843 Sandy Creek, NY: d Litchfield: m Mary A.--: bur Mt. Hope Cemetery
a. LOUIS LINDSEY
b. HAZEL LINDSEY
c. IVA LINDSEY

SETH BRIGGS REVOLUTIONARY SERVICES

Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors Rolls Vol. II, p 521

Seth Briggs, Rochester, Private in Capt. Samuel Briggs' (3rd Rochester) Co., Col. Sprout's Regiment. Marched to Bristol, R.I. on the alarm of Dec 8 1776, served four days: also descriptive list of men enlisted from Plymouth County for the term of nine months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, July 10, 1778: Capt. Parker's Co., Col. Sprout's Regiment. Age 18 years, stature 5 ft 8 in., complexion dark: residence Rochester, MA.

This Seth Briggs is the one who married Hannah Merrick and resided in W. Dummerston, VT. His tombstone in the local cemetery reads that he was born 21 Mar 1760, showing he was 18 yrs of age in 1778.

Estate of Seth Briggs, late of Dummerston: intestate. Co-administration appt. 7 Jul 1824. In that year an assignment was made to the widow: a decree of dividend to the creditors issued Oct. 26, 1825: and in April 1840, a decree of surplus was issued, decreeing the surplus to: Hannah Foster, Sally Hudson, Mary Spaulding, heirs of Patty Goddard, Lucinda Kingsbury, Elizabeth Hadley, Eleanor Briggs, Harriet Lindsey, Fanny Briggs and Laura Ashley. (Marlboro Probate Dist. R., V 11 Windham Co.VT)

When my sister and I visited the cemetery where Seth and Hannah Briggs are buried, we could see that it was not the original stone that was on the lot. Who ever replaced the old one with the more modern one had placed the names of all eleven daughters and Ebenezer Merrick and his wife Hannah's names on the present stone.

Seth Briggs built his house just two doors from the cemetery and we were privileged to go into the house and as my sister walked out the back door, she stepped on a stone which, to her, looked like a tombstone. She asked the owners if it was and they did not know but they offered to take it up and it proved to be Seth Briggs original stone. We made them an offer to build new steps if we might have the stone: to which they agreed. We took the stone to a friend's house in Arlington, VT, and left it. The next spring they built a patio and placed Seth's stone, face upwards, at one end of the patio and planted a lovely little spruce tree at its head. Seth is still in VT but he is not being stepped upon.

Seth Briggs bought land in West Dummerston 17 May 1784.

The Town Clerk of Dummerston reports that Seth Briggs served as Selectman in 1807 and also in other capacities.

HUSBAND'S NAME EBENEZER HADLEY # 48

C.R. Groton, MA 43

When Born 8 Nov 1727 Where Groton, MA

Was a Grand Juror 27 Mar 1781 in Brattleboro, VT

When Died 27 Apr 1815 Where Brattleboro, VT

Bur in Locust Ridge Cemetery, Brattleboro, VT

When Married 11 Jun 1753 Where Chelmsford, MA

Other Wives (if any) _____

His Father Benjamin #96 His Mother's Maiden Name Mehitable Applin #97

Westford Vital Records: p 47, p 176

Vermont Gazetteer by Hemingway, Vol I, p 73

Spaulding Genealogy by Charles Warren Spaulding, Published 1897

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME ABIGAIL SPAULDING # 49

When Born 31 Aug 1735 Where Chelmsford, MA

When Died 6 Sep 1813 Where Brattleboro, VT

Bur in Locust Ridge Cemetery, Brattleboro, VT

Other Husb. (if any) _____

Her Father Jacob #98 Her Mother's Maiden Name Susanna Pierce #99

DAR Patriot Index-- Ebenezer Hadley (1727-1815) m Abigail Spaulding, CS VT NSDAR # 169230

Dr. Claude Barlow Research

| | CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth) | WHEN BORN | | | WHERE BORN | | State or Country | DIED | | | MARRIED |
|-----|---|-----------|-----|------|------------|--------|------------------------|----------------------------|-----|--|---------|
| | | Day | Mo. | Yr. | Town | County | | Day | Mo. | Yr. | |
| #24 | JESSE | 13 | Nov | 1753 | Westford | | MA | Sandy Creek 10 Aug 1834 | | Date <u>1778</u> To <u>Abigail Wilder</u> | |
| | Ebenezer | 10 | Oct | 1755 | " | | " | Cayuga Lake 1833 | | Date _____ To <u>Jemima Stoddard</u> | |
| | Abigail | 16 | Dec | 1757 | " | | " | 1820 | | Date <u>26 Dec 1775 Chelmsford, MA</u> To <u>Willard Fletcher</u> | |
| | Martha | 29 | Feb | 1760 | " | | " | | | Date _____ To _____ | |
| | Jacob | 16 | Apr | 1762 | " | | " | 15 Mar 1810 | | Date _____ To <u>Polly or Millie Rice</u> | |
| | Susanna | 13 | Jun | 1764 | " | | " | 1767 | | Date _____ To _____ | |
| | Benjamin | 25 | Sep | 1766 | " | | " | 21 May 1767 | | Date _____ To _____ | |
| | Benjamin | 3 | Mar | 1769 | " | | " | | | Date _____ To _____ | |
| | Sarah | 17 | Jul | 1771 | " | | " | | | Date _____ To _____ | |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date _____ To _____ | |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date _____ To _____ | |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date _____ To _____ | |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date _____ To _____ | |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date _____ To _____ | |

CHILDREN of EBENEZER and ABIGAIL (SPAULDING) HADLEY

1. JESSE HADLEY see Chart #24
2. EBENEZER HADLEY's first four children were b in Brattleboro, VT. They moved to Otsego Co., NY probably about 1788. Census of 1790 shows them residents of Canajoharie, Montgomery Co. Afterwards they removed to Farmer, Seneca County where Ebenezer died. They bought a farm of Joshua Bemis in 1787.
 - A. EBENEZER HADLEY, JR. b 2 Mar 1782
 - B. JONATHAN HADLEY b 3 Jun 1784
 - C. LEVI HADLEY b 1786
 - D. BENJAMIN HADLEY b 1788
8. BENJAMIN HADLEY resided in the south part of Dummerston near Joshua Wilders. He bought his farm from Wilder Rice: this deed dated 12 Feb 1791. He m Abigail Spaulding of Brattleboro, VT.
 - A. RUFUS HADLEY b 9 Feb 1797 m Joanna Bemis, dau of Joseph Bemis
 - B. LUCINDA HADLEY b 21 Apr 1798 m Daniel Attridge
 - C. BENJAMIN HADLEY, JR. b 3 Mar 1800 m Betsey, dau of Joshua Bemis
 - D. SYBIL HADLEY b 31 Jul 1802 d unmar, age 25
 - E. ELVIRA HADLEY b 14 Jan 1807 m William Barrett
 - F. WILSON HADLEY b 19 Sep 1809 m Olive Bryant
 - G. LEWIS HADLEY b Jan 1816 m Maria Whipple

Abstracted from a letter from Dr. Claude Barlow: The children of Ebenezer and Abigail (Spaulding) Hadley are recorded in Westford, MA. Jesse Hadley b 13 Nov 1753: note that there is also a Marriage record of Jesse of Brattleboro to Nabby Fletcher May 29, 1803. At least the family kept up its Westford connections long after the removal to Vermont. Abigail, b 16 Dec 1757, may be the one who married Willard Fletcher at Chelmsford, and is recorded in Westford. It appears that the family did not move to Brattleboro long before the early 1770's and that Benjamin* must have gone with Ebenezer at a very advanced age, and died soon after.

* Benjamin¹ Hadley - page 56

HUSBAND'S NAME ELIAS WILDER # 50
 When Born 17 Jan 1727 Where Lancaster, MA
 When Died 27 Apr. 1815 Where Probably Brattleboro, VT
Both are bur in Locust Ridge Cemetery
 When Married 4 Jan 1749 Where Petersham, MA
 Other Wives (if any)
 His Father Nathaniel #100 His Mother's Maiden Name Damaris Whitcomb #101
 WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME ABIGAIL RICE # 51
 When Born 28 Mar 1732 Where Petersham, MA
 When Died 20 Jun 1793 Where Brattleboro, VT
 Other Husb. (if any)
 Her Father Ephraim #102 Her Mother's Maiden Name Sarah Whitney #103

Brattleboro Cemetery Records 45

The Book of The Wilders by Rev. Moses H. Wilder

Gazetteer of Vermont by Hemingway

From the files of Doris Fisher Anderson, 1828 Stanford Drive, NE, Albuquerque, NM.

| CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth) | WHEN BORN | | | WHERE BORN | | State or Country | DIED | | | MARRIED | |
|---|-----------|-----|------|------------|--------|------------------------|------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------|
| | Day | Mo. | Yr. | Town | County | | Day | Mo. | Yr. | Date | To |
| Bathsheba | 13 | Feb | 1751 | Petersham | | MA | | | | Date | abt 1766 |
| Elias, Jr. | | | 1752 | " | | " | Dummerston | | | To | Ebenezer Fisher |
| Charles | | | | | | | 14 | Jan | 1808 | Date | 12 Feb 1766 |
| # 25 ABIGAIL | 26 | Nov | 1755 | | | | | | | To | Mary Sanderson |
| Ephraim | | | | | | | 18 | Oct | 1834 | Date | 1778 Dummerston, VT |
| Joshua | | | | | | | | | | To | Jesse Hadley |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date | |
| | | | | | | | | | | To | |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date | |
| | | | | | | | | | | To | |

Mrs. Akeley of Brattleboro, VT, worked on the Wilder data and filed this report regarding markers in Locust Ridge Cemetery. Elias Wilder, Sr. had no stone, but a natural stone that probably was his wife's, stated "Abigail Wilder, wife of Elias Wilder d 20 June 1793." They are in the same cemetery and very near Ebenezer Hadley and his wife. Elias Wilder was the father-in-law of Jesse Hadley. The probate records gave no will of either Elias nor his wife.

June 27 1770 Elias Wilder bought Lot #47 of Benjamin Gould.

Nov 10, 1783 Elias Wilder bought Lot #72 of Mr. Sharpe.

Proof that Abigail Rice was the daughter of Ephraim Rice is contained in the following letter.

Dear Mrs. Kempton:

Some time ago you wrote me about an Abigail Rice, b 17 June 1733, who married in Petersham, Mass. Elias Wilder on 4 Jan 1749. At that time we did not know the parentage of Abigail, so made a "no-record" card with your name and address to be notified if she was ever found.

Since then we have received a lineage with detailed proof that shows that Abigail Rice who married Elias Wilder was b 28 Mar 1732, daughter of Ephraim Rice and Sarah Whitney.

Your lineage will run as follows:

1. Edmund Rice and Thomasine Frost
2. Thomas Rice and Mary King
40. Ephraim Rice and Hannah Livermore
230. Ephraim Rice and Sarah Whitney
722. Abigail Rice and Elias Wilder

July 20, 1968

Frederick R. Rice, Historian
Edmund Rice Association, Inc.
Arlington Mass. 02174

CHILDREN of ELIAS and ABIGAIL (RICE) WILDER

1. BATHSHEBA WILDER m Ebenezer Fisher and they both are bu in Meeting House Hill Cemetery, Brattleboro, VT. Ebenezer was in Brattleboro in 1766 as he bought a farm then, moving West from Dedham.

2. ELIAS WILDER, JR. m Dolly (perhaps Wilder). His will probated April 1808 mentions the following heirs:

- A. ELIAS WILDER
- B. SAMUEL WILDER
- C. WILLIAM WILDER
- D. ARTEMUS WILDER
- E. SUSANNA WILDER, wife of Joseph Chamberlain
- F. JAMES WILDER
- G. LUCY WILDER
- H. SALLY WILDER
- I. ABIGAIL (NABBY) WILDER

The estate was left to Samuel Wilder and he gave bonds for amounts allocated to be paid to these heirs.

HUSBAND'S NAME SAMUEL BRIGGS # 52
 When Born 27 Dec 1713 Where Rochester, MA
 When Died _____ Where _____
 No will and only two deeds are recorded in Plymouth County, MA
 When Married 7 Oct 1746 Where Wareham, MA
 Other Wives (if any) _____
 His Father Samuel His Mother's Maiden Name Lydia Stetson
 # 104 # 105

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME ELIZABETH BESSE # 53
 When Born 4 Dec 1726 Where Plymouth, MA
 When Died 25 Apr 1798 Where Wareham, MA
 Other Husb. (if any) _____
 Her Father Benjamin Her Mother's Maiden Name Martha Chubuck
 # 106 # 107

John Briggs of Sandwich, MA by Edna Hannibal, Pub 1962 47

Wareham, MA Church Records

Randall Family by F. A. Randall, Pub 1943

Descendants of Anthony Besse compiled by Mrs. Florence Besse Ballantine, 1965

Vermont Gazetteer by Hemingway, Pt. 2 p 185

| CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth) | WHEN BORN | | | WHERE BORN | | State or Country | DIED | | | MARRIED |
|---|-----------|-----|---------|------------|--------|------------------------|-----------------------------|-----|-----|--|
| | Day | Mo. | Yr. | Town | County | | Day | Mo. | Yr. | |
| Patience | 9 | Aug | 1747 | Wareham | | MA | | | | Date 14 Sep 1766 Rochester, MA To Lewis Randall |
| Elisha | 11 | Mar | 1749/50 | " | | " | Rochester, MA 8 Feb 1827 | | | Date 15 Jan 1784 To Deborah Delano |
| Samuel | 7 | Jun | 1752 | " | | " | | | | Date 13 Oct 1785 Rochester, MA To Elizabeth Randall |
| Martha | 12 | Sen | 1756 | " | | " | | | | Date 2 Dec 1775 To Elisha Swift |
| #26 SETH | 3 | May | 1761 | " | | " | Dummerston 21 Mar 1824 | | | Date abt 1784 Dummerston, VT To Hannah Merrick |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date _____ To _____ |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date _____ To _____ |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date _____ To _____ |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date _____ To _____ |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date _____ To _____ |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date _____ To _____ |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date _____ To _____ |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date _____ To _____ |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date _____ To _____ |

Wareham was established July 10, 1739 from part of Rochester and a Plantation in Plymouth called Agawam (Provincial Laws, Vol 2, p 992)

CHILDREN of SAMUEL and ELIZABETH (BESSE) BRIGGS

1. PATIENCE BRIGGS m Lewis Randall who was b ca 2 Jan 1742, Rochester, MA: and d 2 Jan 1832
 - A. CAPT. THOMAS RANDALL b 30 Jan 1766, Rochester, MA: d 9 Apr 1816 "of prevailing fever": m there 21 Apr 1794 Bathsheba Briggs b there 3 Aug 1767: d there 2 Dec 1850, dau of John and Beulah Briggs.
 - B. JOB RANDALL b 19 Jan 1768, Rochester, d 17 Jun 1836: m there 10 Feb 1789 Mary Reynolds who d there 10 May 1844, age 88: prob. dau of Electius and Catherine Reynolds, Jr.
 - C. ELIZABETH RANDALL b Apr 1770: m Samuel Briggs III 13 Oct 1785 1st Church, Rochester, MA.
 - D. GEORGE RANDALL b 1 Sep 1773: d 12 Jan 1833 unmar.
 - E. LEONARD (LINNARD) RANDALL b 27 Dec 1775, V.R. Pike, NY: d 1854: m in Barnard, VT Rhoda Putman, b 8 Jan 1783, dau of Ebenezer (1738-1808) and Hannah (Dike) Putman of Bethel, VT: m 2nd Lucy Horton.
 - F. ELISHA RANDALL b 9 Mar 1777 Chicopee, MA: d Jun 1830: m Dummerston, VT, 25 Dec 1789 Lydia Merrick, who d Oct 1832 in Chicopee, MA, dau of Ebenezer and Hannah (Fuller) Merrick.

Children b in Dummerston, VT

 - a. LEWIS RANDALL
 - b. EBENEZER RANDALL b 24 Sep 1800: d Dummerston, VT 16 May 1847. A farmer, m 4 Apr 1828 Sally Brown, b there 9 Nov 1806: d there 27 Nov 1882, dau of Elijah and Relief Brown.
 - c. EMILY RANDALL b 1806: d 17 Mar 1886 Southwick, MA: m Samuel Dike, who d 1855 Holyoke, MA: m 2nd at Granville 9 Jul 1862 John F. Rowling: m 3rd Springfield, MA 10 Sep 1873 Hiram H. Hollister b 27 Sep 1806 in Gill, MA: d 20 Nov 1881 Southwick, MA, son of Elisha and Amelia Hollister. No children.
 - d. LEONARD RANDALL b 19 Aug 1811: d 28 Jan 1892 Hartland, NY: m Springfield, MA 7 Mar 1836 Lois(Bird) Hatfield b 10 Aug 1809 at Southwick, MA, d 22 Feb 1877, dau of Edmund and Mary (Coleman) Bird.
 - e. HARRIET RANDALL d 28 Aug 1875 Southwick, MA: m Mr. Woodcock.
 - f. ELIZABETH RANDALL d Aug 1897; m Festus Cooley
 - g. EVELINE RANDALL

The Randall Family by F. A. Randall, published 1943
- G. LEWIS RANDALL, JR. b 5 Jul 1780 Rochester, MA: d there 22 Oct 1833: m there 24 May 1803 Deidamia Maxim (Middleboro-Mattapoisett) who d 19 Sep 1873 age 94, dau of Nathan and Elizabeth Maxim.
- H. PATIENCE RANDALL b 16 Nov 1782 Rochester, MA: m 10 Oct 1804 Stephen Davis: m 2nd Mr. Gardner. Patience m in Dartmouth.
- I. JEREMIAH RANDALL b 24 May 1784 Rochester, MA: d there 30 Oct 1854: m 4 May 1820 Sally Tinkham, b there 7 Oct 1797, d 16 Dec 1885 Mattapoisett, dau of Reuben and Mary (Davis) Tinkham.

#52

J. POLLY RANDALL b 22 Jan 1787: m 2 Oct 1807 Phillip Simmonds. Records of George Leander Randall says *d. unmarried.*

K. RANSOM RANDALL b 2 Jun 1789 Rochester, MA: d there abt Jul 1837: m Wareham 30 Sep 1827 Drusilla Randall, b there 14 Jun 1804, d 17 Sep 1888 Mattapoisett, MA, dau of Lewis and Deidamia (Maxim) Randall.

L. RHODA RANDALL b 24 Jun 1791 Rochester, MA: m 17 Nov 1811, Providence, RI, Otis Fry: m 2nd Jerome Keach.

Records from 1st Church, Rochester, MA

2. ELISHA BRIGGS b in Wareham, MA 11 Mar 1749/50: d Rochester, MA 18 Feb 1827: m Rochester, MA 15 Jan 1784 Deborah Delano: she was b Rochester, MA 15 May 1761: d Rochester, MA 16 Apr 1849 ae 87. Elisha served in the Revolutionary War in 1775 and 1778 at Roxbury and in 1778 in Rhode Island. His widow received a pension in 1838, No. W-14399.
3. SAMUEL BRIGGS b in Wareham, MA 7 Jun 1752: m Rochester, MA 15 Oct 1785 Elizabeth Randall, sister of Capt. Thomas Randall. No children recorded in Rochester nor in Wareham, MA.
5. SETH BRIGGS, see Chart # 26.

HUSBAND'S NAME CAPTAIN EBENEZER MERRICK #54
 When Born .. 23 May 1728 ... Where ... Canaan, CT

 When Died ... 3 ... 1819 ... Where ... W. Dummerston or Newfane, VT
 ... No will in Brattleboro.
 When Married .. abt 1752 ... Where ... Oblong, Dutchess Co. NY
 Other Wives
 (if any)
 Father .. Ebenezer #108 ... Mother's Maiden Name .. Mehitable Moore #109

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME HANNAH FULLER #55
 When Born .. 25 Nov 1734 ... Where ... Oblong, NY (Beekman Patent)

 When Died Where ... not known
 ... Hannah's name is on Seth Briggs monument in W. Dummerston, VT
 Other Husb.
 (if any)
 Father ... Daniel #110 ... Mother's Maiden Name .. Mehitable Broughton #111

REFERENCES

The Merrick Genealogy by George B. Merrick, Pub., 1902

Our Yeoman Ancestors by Carol Clark Johnson, Pub., 1976

Gazetteer of Vermont by Hemingway, Vol. 5: p. 478: Part 2

Jahn Briggs of Sandwich by Edna Anne Hannibal

 NSDAR #169230
 NSDAR #182981

| CHILDREN (Arranged in order of birth) | WHEN BORN | | | WHERE BORN | | | W/W DIED | | | MARRIED |
|--|-----------|-----|-----|------------|-----------|-------|------------|--------------------------|-----|--|
| | Day | Mo. | Yr. | Town | County | State | Day | Mo. | Yr. | |
| | Mehitable | | | Oblong, | Dutchess, | NY | | | | Date To J. Elder of Cambridge, NY |
| | David | | | " | " | " | | | | Date To Rhoda Balcom of Newfane, VT |
| | Eleanor | | | " | " | " | drowned y. | | | Date To |
| | Daniel | | | " | " | " | | | | Date MA To Mehitable Dewey of Springfield |
| #27 | HANNAH | 25 | Nov | 1762 | " | " | " | Dummerston 6 Dec 1838 | | Date ca 1784 To Seth Briggs |
| | Mary | | | " | " | " | | | | Date To S. Briggs |
| | Ebenezer | | | " | " | " | | | | Date To unmar |
| | Lydia | | | " | " | " | | | | Date 25 Dec 1799 W Dummerston, VT To Elisha Randall |
| | Moses | | | " | " | " | | | | Date 1803 W. Springfield, MA To Mercy Wheeler |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date To |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date To |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date To |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date To |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date To |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date To |

54

EBENEZER MERRICK WAR RECORD
Vermont

American Revolution, a transcript from files in Adj. General's Office, Document # 127, p 615.

"Ebenezer Merrick, Captain of a Co., the officers and soldiers who marched to Brattleboro in the Muster, Dec. 14, 1782, pursuant to orders received from Col. John Sergeants of Brattleboro to suppress insurrection and disturbances then subsisting in those parts, under the command of Lt. Ward Egor."

The Treasurer's Office, Sunderland, 1-7-1784, Received of the Treasurer the contents of the above order in behalf of Lt. Ward Egor.

Signed Eben'r Merrick, Capt.

Page 806

A pay roll of Capt. Ebenezer Merrick and Co. for services in assisting the Sheriff at Brattleboro in Sept. 1782, by order of Col. Sergeants: for which they allowed two days service each.
Edward Baker, Asst. Adj. General

Capt. Ebenezer Merrick bought 16 Apr 1782 one whole share of land originally granted to John Pierce. 1783 he bought $\frac{1}{2}$ lot of #75 in Dummerston, VT. In 1785, Capt. Merrick made his "pitch of land", 200 acres located on the west side of river north of village. He made other purchases and sold to the first settlers.

Captain Ebenezer Merrick is recorded on the Seth Briggs monument at W. Dummerston, VT.

CHILDREN of EBENEZER and HANNAH (FULLER) MERRICK

2. DAVID and Rhoda (Balcom) Merrick had two children: PHILINDA and FANNY MERRICK
4. DANIEL and MEHITABLE (Dewey) MERRICK
 - A. JOSIAH DEWEY
 - B. ELEANOR DEWEY
 - C. DANIEL DEWEY
 - D. EUNICE DEWEY
 - E. MARY DEWEY
 - F. SAMUEL DEWEY
 - G. ABIGAIL DEWEY
 - H. MARGARET DEWEY
 - I. HARRIET DEWEY
 - J. CLARK REID DEWEY
5. HANNAH MERRICK See Chart # 25

GENEALOGICAL DEPARTMENT
CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF
LATTER-DAY SAINTS

0085914

8. LYDIA MERRICK m Elisha Randall, who paid taxes in Dummerston in 1801. *Hemingway*
 - A. LEWIS RANDALL
 - B. EBENEZER RANDALL m Sally Brown
 - C. LEONARD RANDALL m Lois Bird and removed to Granville, MA
 - D. EMILY RANDALL m 1st Samuel Dike: 2nd Mr. Roland
 - E. EVELINE RANDALL
 - F. HARRIET RANDALL m. Mr. Woodcock
 - G. ELIZABETH RANDALL

9. MOSES MERRICK m Mercy Wheeler in 1803. After the birth of their first child, they moved West, and probably had other children, of whom there is no record available to this compiler.
 - A. HARVEY MERRICK

HUSBAND'S NAME JONATHON SCOFIELD #60
 When Born Bp 27 Nov 1748 Where Stamford, CT
 When Died 15 Feb 1788 Where Stamford, CT
 When Married 21 Mar 1772 Where Darien, CT (Church Record)
 Other Wives (if any)
 Father Jonathan #120 Mother's Maiden Name Rachel Lounsbury

Spencer Mead's Abstract of Church Records

Dr. E. M. Scofield of Jamestown, NY

Daniel Scofield Dictionary
 State Library, Madison, MI

Stamford Registration by E. B. Huntington

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME JEMIMA FINCH of Greenwich, CT
 When Born 5 May 1752 Where Stamford, CT
 When Died bef. 1805 Where
 Other Husb. (if any) David Slawson 1788
 Father John #122 Mother's Maiden Name Sarah Penoyer #123

| CHILDREN (Arranged in order of birth) | WHEN BORN | | | WHERE BORN | | | W/W DIED | | | MARRIED | |
|---|-----------|-----|------|------------|--------|-------|----------|------|-----|---------|-----------------------------|
| | Day | Mo. | Yr. | Town | County | State | Day | Mo. | Yr. | Date | To |
| Selleck Bp | 20 | Sep | 1771 | Stamford | | CT | | | | Date | 29 Nov 1790 |
| | | | | | | | | | | To | Margaret Jones |
| Sarah Bp | 27 | Mar | 1774 | " | | " | | | | Date | |
| | | | | | | | | | | To | |
| #30 JONATHAN Bp | 13 | Apr | 1783 | Darien | | " | | | | Date | |
| | | | | | | | | | | To | Rebecca Stevens |
| Betsey Bp | 13 | Apr | 1783 | " | | " | | | | Date | |
| | | | | | | | | | | To | Reuben Jones |
| Reynolds* Bp | 23 | Oct | 1784 | " | | " | 6 Feb | 1858 | | Date | 30 Sep 1805 |
| | | | | | | | | | | To | Ann Palmer of Greenwich, CT |
| * Reynolds Scofield went to Wisconsin 6 Jan 1836, d in Racine, WI. Dr. Lozier Scofield was a son. | | | | | | | | | | Date | |
| | | | | | | | | | | To | |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date | |
| | | | | | | | | | | To | |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date | |
| | | | | | | | | | | To | |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date | |
| | | | | | | | | | | To | |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date | |
| | | | | | | | | | | To | |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date | |
| | | | | | | | | | | To | |

HUSBAND'S NAME REUBEN STEVENS #62
 When Born 14 Sep. 1739 Where Fairfield, CT
 When Died 11 Oct 1804 Where Greenville, Greene Co. NY
 Will proved 29 Mar 1809; wife - Executor
 When Married Where
 Other Wives (if any)
 Father Daniel #124 Mother's Maiden Name Judee Webb #125

History of Greene Co. NY p. 315
 Bible of Orin Stevens
 Pension Record of Reuben Stevens, Jr.
 Stamford Registration by E.B. Huntington
 Bulletin of the Stamford Genealogical Society #95: Vol 13: #3 Feb 1971
 Military Record of Reuben Sr and of Reuben, Jr Stevens

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME MARY WILLIAMS
 When Born 8 Sep. 1742 Where Fairfield, CT
 When Died Where
 Alive in 1832, according to son's pension record
 Other Husb. (if any)
 Father Mother's Maiden Name

| | CHILDREN (Arranged in order of birth) | WHEN BORN | | | WHERE BORN | | | W/W DIED | | | MARRIED |
|-----|--|-----------|-----|------|------------|--------|-------|----------|-----|------|--|
| | | Day | Mo. | Yr. | Town | County | State | Day | Mo. | Yr. | |
| | Reuben, Jr. | 29 | Mar | 1761 | Stamford | | CT | 17 | Jun | 1842 | Date <u>10 Jul 1781</u> To <u>Molly Fancher</u> |
| | Mary | 26 | Apr | 1763 | " | | " | | | | Date To <u>John Brown</u> |
| | William | 19 | Mar | 1765 | " | | " | | | | Date To |
| | Phebe | 16 | Apr | 1769 | " | | " | alive in | | | Date <u>1788 New Canaan, CT</u> To <u>Seymour Sherwood</u> |
| | James | 13 | Nov | 1771 | " | | " | alive in | | | Date To <u>Martha Southerland of Leeds, NY</u> |
| | Martha | 19 | Feb | 1773 | " | | " | | | | Date To <u>Daniel Sellick</u> |
| #31 | REBECCA | 9 | Mar | 1775 | " | | " | | | | Date To <u>Jonathan Scofield</u> |
| | Rhoda | 19 | Jun | 1778 | " | | " | | | | Date To <u>unmar</u> |
| | Samuel | 18 | Nov | 1780 | " | | " | | | | Date <u>Sally m 2nd Spencer Palmer</u> To <u>Sally Jones (d 6 Jun 1867)</u> |
| | Thaddeus | 23 | May | 1783 | " | | " | | | | Date To <u>Lydia Fancher</u> |
| | | | | | | | | | | | Date To |
| | | | | | | | | | | | Date To |
| | | | | | | | | | | | Date To |

REUBEN STEVENS came to Greene County, NY, in 1793. Land was offered to him at Catskill Creek for \$ 2.50 an acre, but not having a very high idea of the fertility, he pushed on and bought a partially improved farm at what was then known as "The Hemlocks" near Greenville Center. That farm is now owned by William Danford. Mr. Stevens lived on the place until his death.

CHILDREN OF REUBEN and MARY (WILLIAMS) STEVENS

REUBEN STEVENS, JR. enlisted at Stamford, CT and filed for pension 9 Aug 1836 at Greenville, NY. Ref: Book of Pension Papers Vol. 157, File # W19409 #30829.

"In 1776, he took the place of his father at Pound Ridge, NY as a baker under Captain Dan, and Colonel Thomas. He remained for two weeks and relieved his father."

Tradition relates that Reuben, Jr. kept up a steady fire on the British when they made a raid upon Fairfield. He was on a high ledge of rock called Mt. Summit.

SAMUEL STEVENS m Sally Jones. Children: Smith, Ester Ann and Orric C. Our mother's aunt, Mrs. Ida (Hubbard) Bell, told us that her mother had relatives by the name of Jones, which fits in. She also said that her grandfather Jonathan Scofield was a Methodist Minister, which also ties in with his being at the Greenville M.E. Church. The church was built in 1812. The Society was organized some years previous, and among the members were: Stephen Benedict, James Waldron, Joseph Waldron, William and Phebe Lampman, REUBEN STEVENS, Susie Rundell, Mary Ann Waldron, Gilbert and Polly Ferris, Mary Finch, Molly Stevens, and Jonathan Scofield.

The will of Reuben Stevens, Sr., was recorded 20 Mar 1809 at Catskill, NY.

Witnesses: Nathaniel and Thaddeus Scofield, James Stevens.

To my Wife Mary, 1 equal one-third after debts. To my five sons, Reuben, William, James, Samuel, Thaddeus each one-fifth. To daus Rhoda use of room. To daus Phebe, REBECCA \$50.00 use of it then convey to eldest son. To Rhoda \$125.00.

Will written in 1807. Joshua Baker and Nathaniel Scofield, Executors.

56 HUSBAND'S NAME BENJAMIN HADLEY (HEADLEY) # 96When Born May 1684 Where _____When Died 24 Mar 1776 Where Brattleboro, VTWhen Married 27 Sep 1711 Where Watertown, MAOther Wives (if any) 2nd: unknown between 1749 and 1761

His Father _____ His Mother's Maiden Name _____

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME MEHITABLE APPLIN # 97When Born 4 Apr 1688 Where Watertown, MAWhen Died 13 Apr 1745 Where Groton, MA

Other Husb. (if any) _____

Her Father John #194 Her Mother's Maiden Name Bethshuah Bartlett #195Groton Church RecordsResearch by Dr. Claude Barlow, FASG of Clark University, Worcester, MAVermont Gazetteer by HemingwayNSDAR Patriot IndexHistory of Westford 1659-1883 by Rev. Edwin R. Hodgeman, A.M. Pub. by the town of Westford 1883Boston Transcript 17 Dec 1931

| | CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth) | WHEN BORN | | | WHERE BORN | | State or Country | DIED | | | MARRIED |
|------|--|-----------|-----|------|------------|--------|------------------------|----------------------------|-----|------|--|
| | | Day | Mo. | Yr. | Town | County | | Day | Mo. | Yr. | |
| | Thomas | 11 | Aug | 1712 | Weston | | MA | 15 | Jul | 1788 | Date <u>15 May 1741</u> Lexington To <u>Ruth Lawrence</u> |
| | Sarah | 12 | Nov | 1713 | " | | " | 3 | Aug | 1731 | Date <u>7 Oct 1739</u> Concord, MA To <u>Ebenezer Merriam</u> |
| | Benjamin | 25 | Jul | 1715 | Groton | | " | | | | Date _____ Lexington To <u>Sarah Adams</u> |
| | Mehitable | 14 | Feb | 1716 | " | | " | | | | Date _____ To _____ |
| | John | 28 | Sep | 1719 | " | | " | | | | Date _____ To <u>Mary</u> |
| | Phebe | 25 | Sep | 1721 | " | | " | | | | Date <u>9 Jan 1739</u> Littleton To <u>Eleazer Cobleigh</u> |
| | Simon (Hadley) | 20 | Mar | 1723 | " | | " | | | | Date _____ To _____ |
| | Hannah (Hadley) | 10 | Feb | 1725 | " | | " | | | | Date _____ To _____ |
| # 48 | EBENEZER * | 8 | Nov | 1727 | " | | " | Brattleboro 27 Apr 1815 | | | Date <u>6 Nov 1753</u> Chelmsford To <u>Abigail Spaulding</u> |
| | Ann | 9 | Apr | 1730 | " | | " | | | | Date _____ To _____ |
| | * "Ebenezer, Hannah and Ann, Children of Benjamin and Mehitable Hadley, his wife bpt. 5 May 1734." Groton Church Records. In above ref: "This son, Ebenezer m Abigail Spaulding 6 Nov 1753 and d Brattleboro, VT 27 Apr 1815" p 14. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | Date _____ To _____ |
| | | | | | | | | | | | Date _____ To _____ |

CHILDREN OF BENJAMIN and MEHITABLE (APPLIN) HADLEY

1. THOMAS HADLEY m Ruth Lawrence, who d 26 May 1819, age 94. Thomas Hadley served in the Revolutionary War in the capacity of Pvt., in the gallant band who appeared under Capt. Parker in 1775. NSDAR papers # 78 328 & # 64120. In these papers, it states he was b in Groton, MA and d in Lexington, MA. Thomas Hadley was a Minute Man.
- 5 JOHN HADLEY m Mary
 - A. JONATHAN HADLEY was killed in battle 17 Jun 1776
 - B. JOHN HADLEY, JR. m Eunice Maynard Int. 1 Dec 1764.
 - C. JONAS HADLEY b 26 Jun 1756: d 9 Jan 1807: m Azubah Prescott 14 Dec 1780. Jonas served in the Revolutionary War as a Pvt. from Mass.
6. PHEBE HADLEY of Groton was m to Eleazer Cobleigh of Littleton, by Mr. Rogers 9 Jan 1739. Eleazer was the son of Hannah and John Cobleigh. (Littleton Vital Records)
9. EBENEZER HADLEY See Chart 48



BENJAMIN HADLEY is buried in Meeting House Hill Cemetery, Brattleboro, VT. As you will notice by the picture, the stone on his grave is not of the period used at the time of his death. Also, a large bronze tablet reads:

Benjamin Hadley
 Descendant of
 George Hadley
 born in
 Chelmsford, Mass
 1685 1776

For many years some of Benjamin's descendants have been trying to prove that he was a descendant of George Hadley, but after a great deal of research both by family members and professional genealogists, no record can be found to prove this fact.

I wish to give great credit to the late W. Irving Hadley of Toledo, Ohio and to Dr. Lee Hadley of Syracuse, NY, for their untiring efforts in this problem.

I made contact with Miss Jeanette D. Studley of Hartford, CT, in 1972, as I had been informed that a Studley placed the stone and plaque on Benjamin's grave. This is her reply: *It was Jesse and Abigail (Wilder) Hadley who m Jonathan Andrew Studley 4 Nov 1852 who were my grand-parents. My records state that the Hadley Family started in this country with George Hadley who came from England about 1639, but the records I have about him are not complete. From George Hadley, my records jump to Benjamin b 1684 - d 1776. My father had written in our records "perhaps Benjamin was the grandson of George" - but we have no verification of the relationship.*

Signed,
 Jeanette D. Studley

The following report is a resume of the research that
 the late Dr. Claude W. Barlow, Ph. D, FASG, made in 1972
 on Benjamin Hadley (Headley) 1684-1776

"For clarity, I wish now to make a very brief summary of all that has been found by others and by me on the life of this man, pinning down dates as well as possible.

It appears that he used the spelling Headley for a few years, then always Hadley. In the deeds of 1748 and 1761, he signed his name with a mark only. There is no evidence for earlier times that he could write.

He first appears, probably in Lancaster, early in 1709 when he and fifteen others tried to get a settlement in Worcester. This was unsuccessful He found a wife in Watertown and went there to marry in 1711. There is some indication that he lived a few years in the Watertown Farms area, now Weston, but, judging solely from the vital records in Groton, he had gone there by 1715. As a resident of Groton, he sold 20 acres of land in 1737. In 1743 he purchased 100 acres, partly in West-

ford and partly in Groton. He was still in Groton when his wife died in 1745. Directly after his wife's death, he must have gone to live with his son John, who was raising a family in Westford. He gave John half of his 100 acres in 1748. The other half was deeded to Ebenezer in 1761, and previous to 1761, he had married a second wife, as mentioned in the deed, but no record of her has been seen anywhere. Benjamin still was in Westford in December 1771 when he completed the deed to Ebenezer. Ebenezer had the deed recorded in October 1773. Not later than that month, probably, Benjamin went to Brattleboro, VT, with Ebenezer's family, and there he died in 1776. The death record would place his birth in May 1684. Through all of his life he had no dealings of any kind with any other person of any Hadley family.

It was perhaps natural that a descendant, looking for his immigrant ancestor, picked on George Hadley of Ipswich, the only prominent Hadley here before 1700. Yet constant investigation shows no likely connection, and the geography is perhaps also against this. I want to make a suggestion, now, I have not seen anywhere else - we know that Anthony Hadley of Stoneham came over about 1716, one of the Scotch-Irish. Certainly, many boys continued to come over from England every year to get away from home or to improve themselves. WHY COULD NOT BENJAMIN HADLEY HAVE LEFT HOME IN ENGLAND SOON AFTER 1700, WHEN HE WOULD HAVE BEEN 16 YEARS OLD? We simply cannot trace the route or way by which he found himself in Lancaster early in 1709, and the conditions in the country preclude any records of apprenticeships for the period 1700-1705, before he was of age. Perhaps the conclusion here is that, if any further attempt is made to find the birth of Benjamin Hadley, it should be done in England.

I do need to comment on Col. Colt's discovery of the Thomas Hadley with wife and child who came into Sudbury in 1683 and were warned out by the selectmen. He noted that Benjamin Hadley named his first son Thomas, and this was a good possibility for his father, with which I will agree, but in view of the fact that my intensive search of all original records has turned up no other mention of any Thomas Hadley and nothing more about Thomas of Sudbury, all that we can say is that no further information is available. Thomas must have been a poor day laborer who never got to be a land owner. On top of that, neither his marriage nor his children were recorded any place. It is impossible to know more about this.

One source not seen is the church records of Westford. They are reported to be available at the Public Library there. They start in 1727, and I do not know to what extent they were used in preparing the published volume of Westford Vital Records. They might have mention of Benjamin's second wife but they could not, of course, tell us anything at all about his origin.

It is interesting to note that the town of Westford was incorporated from the West end of Chelmsford in 1729, and that a small piece of Groton was added to it in 1730. Why is it not possible that the TRADITION of Benjamin's birth in Chelmsford comes from this fact?"

HUSBAND'S NAME JACOB SPAULDING # 98
 When Born 6 Sep 1703 Where Chelmsford, MA
 When Died 4 Mar 1776 Where _____
 Res: Chelmsford, MA
 When Married 5 Dec 1725 Where _____
 Other Wives (if any) _____
 His Father Andrew # 196 His Mother's Maiden Name Abigail Warren # 197
 WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME SUSANNA PIERCE # 99
 When Born 15 Nov 1705 Where Andover, MA
 When Died 10 Aug 1787 Where _____
 Other Husb. (if any) _____
 Her Father Jacob # 198 Her Mother's Maiden Name Rachel Batcheler # 199

Spaulding Genealogy by Charles Warren Spaulding. Revised Edition 1897. 61

LDS Index Card, No. 3159, Book W-2. p. 96 (Susanna Pierce)

Spaulding Memorial: A Genealogical History of Edward Spaulding by Samuel J. Spaulding, Boston, 1872. p. 50

NSDAR Lineage Book

| CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth) | WHEN BORN | | | WHERE BORN | | State or Country | DIED | | | MARRIED |
|---|-----------|-----|------|------------|--------|------------------------|--------------------|-----|------|--|
| | Day | Mo. | Yr. | Town | County | | Day | Mo. | Yr. | |
| Jacob | 3 | May | 1727 | Chelmsford | | MA | 18 | Jun | 1808 | Date <u>24 Apr 1753</u> To <u>Elizabeth Fletcher</u> |
| Eleazer | 12 | Nov | 1728 | " | | " | Townsend 1 | Nov | 1812 | Date <u>10 Mar 1753</u> To <u>Elizabeth Proctor</u> |
| Susanna | 29 | Sep | 1730 | " | | " | | | | Date <u>26 Sep 1748</u> Westford, MA To <u>Benjamin Butterfield</u> |
| Rachel | 22 | Jun | 1732 | " | | " | | | | Date <u>27 Jun 1753</u> To <u>John Minot</u> |
| # 49 ABIGAIL | 31 | Aug | 1735 | " | | " | Brattleboro 9 | Jun | 1813 | Date <u>6 Sep 1753</u> Chelmsford, MA To <u>Ebenezer Hadley</u> |
| Joseph | 1 | May | 1737 | Westford | | " | Westminister 14 | Aug | 1796 | Date <u>1 Jun 1764</u> To <u>Bridget Crosby</u> |
| Joanna | 29 | Mar | 1739 | " | | " | | | | Date <u>5 Jun 1760</u> To <u>William Frost</u> |
| Benjamin | 6 | Jan | 1741 | " | | " | Chelmsford 8 | Jun | 1806 | Date <u>16 May 1764</u> To <u>Mary Spaulding</u> |
| Sybil | 19 | Jan | 1743 | " | | " | | | | Date _____ To _____ |
| Olive | 14 | Aug | 1745 | " | | " | | | | Date <u>28 Oct 1762</u> Chelmsford, MA To <u>John Harwood</u> |
| Jesse | 14 | Sep | 1747 | " | | " | | | | Date _____ To _____ |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date _____ To _____ |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date _____ To _____ |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date _____ To _____ |

MEMBERS OF THIS FAMILY IN THE REVOLUTIONARY WAR

2. ELEAZER SPAULDING (1728-1812) was a Lt., 1775 in Capt. Joshua Parker's Company, Col. William Prescott's Regiment. He was b in Chelmsford: d in Townsend, MA. NSDAR # 114053.
4. JOHN MINOT, husband of Rachel Spaulding, commanded a company of Hampshire County Militia and original muster rolls are in the possession of the family. He was b in Chelmsford where he died. NSDAR # 22101,
5. EBENEZER HADLEY, husband of Abigail Spaulding gave CS in the militia during the trouble in Brattleboro in 1778. NSDAR # 169230.
6. JOSEPH SPAULDING served as a Private in Col. Samuel Denny's 2nd Regiment Mass. troops. He was b in Westford and d in Westminister, MA. NSADR #13812:
8. BENJAMIN SPAULDING (1741-1806) served as a Private in Capt. Samuel Tay's Company, Col. Webb's Regiment from Mass. NSDAR # 75299

HUSBAND'S NAME NATHANIEL³ WILDER # 100
 When Born 11 Mar 1688 Where Sudbury, MA
 When Died 9 Jun 1775 Where Petersham, MA G.S.
 When Married 26 Dec 1707 Where Marlboro, MA
 Other Wives (if any) _____
 His Father Nathaniel # 200 His Mother's Maiden Name Mary Sawyer # 201
 WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME DAMARIS WHITCOMB #101
 When Born 27 Feb 1686 Where Lancaster, MA
 When Died 9 Mar 1772 Where Petersham, MA G.S.
 Other Husb. (if any) _____
 Her Father Josiah # 202 Her Mother's Maiden Name Rebecca Waters # 203

Vermont Gazateer by Hemingway 63
 Rice Association
 Files of Miss Laura Wilder Lane, 255 Foster Street, Brighton, MA
The Book of the Wilders by Rev. Moses H. Wilder

| CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth) | WHEN BORN | | | WHERE BORN | | State or Country | DIED | | | MARRIED | |
|---|--|-----|------|-----------------------|--------|------------------------|------|-----|--------------------|---|------------------------|
| | Day | Mo. | Yr. | Town | County | | Day | Mo. | Yr. | | |
| Nathaniel | 26 | Nov | 1708 | Sterling Lancaster | | MA | | | | Date _____ To <u>Mary Bowman d 10 Apr 1808</u> | |
| Jonathan | 26 | Nov | 1708 | " | | " | 26 | Nov | 1708 | Date _____ To _____ | |
| Charles | 15 | Sep | 1710 | " | | " | | | | Date _____ To <u>Martha Savage</u> | |
| Joshua | 20 | Sep | 1712 | " | | " | | | 1762 | Date <u>21 Dec 1731</u> To <u>Sarah Keyes</u> | |
| Bezaleel | 20 | Nov | 1714 | " | | " | | | | Date _____ To _____ | |
| Aboliah | 5 | Feb | 1717 | " | | " | | | | Date _____ To <u>Catherine</u> | |
| Damaris | 1 | Jan | 1720 | " | | " | | | G.S. 2 Sep 1747 | Date _____ To _____ | |
| Jerahmeil | 5 | May | 1721 | " | | " | | | | Date _____ To _____ | |
| Prudence | 24 | Jun | 1722 | " | | " | | | | Date _____ To _____ | |
| Aaron | 25 | Aug | 1723 | " | | " | | | | Date _____ To _____ | |
| Samuel | 19 | Jan | 1725 | " | | " | 9 | May | 1729 | Date _____ To _____ | |
| # 50 ELIAS | 17 | Jan | 1727 | " | | " | | | Brattleboro | Date <u>18 Apr 1749 Petersham, MA</u> To <u>Abigail Rice</u> | |
| | Sterling was part of Lancaster until 1781. | | | | | | | | | | Date _____ To _____ |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date _____ To _____ | |

Nathaniel Wilder, son of Nathaniel, was a farmer and lived in what is now Sterling, MA. They were married soon after the Indian War and had twelve children.

In the early settlement of Petersham, MA, when he was about sixty years of age, he made a purchase of 700 acres of land and removed to the new town.

He was a man of great force of character, never failing in an enterprise because of its difficulty and did much to give strength and character to the new town. His name was first in the list of members of the Congregational Church at its organization in 1745.

A monument at the grave of his daughter, Damaris, places her death in 1747.

CHILDREN of ABOLIAH and CATHERINE WILDER

- A. CATHERINE WILDER b 1741
- B. ABOLIAH WILDER b 1748
- C. DANIEL WITHERBY WILDER b 1746 d 1833: m Elizabeth Barnard
- D. SAMUEL WILDER b 20 May 1752: m Rebecca Mines
- E. JOSHUA WILDER b 4 Mar 1754: m Lois Hawes

HUSBAND'S NAME EPHRAIM RICE, JR # 102

When Born 26 Sep 1693 Where Sudbury, MA

When Died _____ Where _____

When Married 3 Aug 1726 Where Worcester, MA

Other Wives (if any) _____

His Father Ephraim # 204 His Mother's Maiden Name Hannah Livermore # 205

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME SARAH WHITNEY #103

When Born 20 Jun 1697 Where Weston, MA

A Direct Descendant of King Alfred The Great of England

When Died _____ Where _____

Other Husb. (if any) _____

Her Father Joseph # 206 Her Mother's Maiden Name Martha Beach # 207

| CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth) | WHEN BORN | | | WHERE BORN | | State or Country | DIED | | | MARRIED | |
|---|--|-----|-----|------------|-----------|------------------------|------|-----|-----------------------------------|---|------------------------|
| | Day | Mo. | Yr. | Town | County | | Day | Mo. | Yr. | | |
| | Deacon Amos | 10 | Sep | 1727 | Worcester | MA | 31 | May | 1807 | Date _____ To <u>Martha Hagar (d 10 Apr 1808)</u> | |
| | Mercy | 11 | Apr | 1730 | " | " | | | | Date <u>17 Dec 1747</u> To <u>Nathaniel Totman</u> | |
| # 51 | ABIGAIL | 28 | Mar | 1732 | " | " | | | <u>Brattleboro</u> 20 Jun 1793 | Date <u>18 Apr 1749</u> To <u>Elias Wilder</u> | |
| | Bathsheba | 5 | Jun | 1742 | " | " | | | | Date <u>20 Jan 1776</u> To <u>John Hagar</u> | |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date _____ To _____ | |
| | From the Rice Association, Inc, dated July 20, 1968, we have | | | | | | | | | | Date _____ To _____ |
| | received the following communication. "We have received a | | | | | | | | | | Date _____ To _____ |
| | lineage with detailed proofs that show the Abigail Rice who | | | | | | | | | | Date _____ To _____ |
| | married Elias Wilder was born 28 Mar 1732, daughter of Eph- | | | | | | | | | | Date _____ To _____ |
| | raim Rice and Sarah Whitney." | | | | | | | | | | Date _____ To _____ |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date _____ To _____ | |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date _____ To _____ | |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date _____ To _____ | |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date _____ To _____ | |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date _____ To _____ | |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date _____ To _____ | |

66 HUSBAND'S NAME SAMUEL² BRIGGS #104
 When Born 12 Dec 1673 Where Sandwich, MA
 When Died 1751 Where Rochester, MA
 Will 20 Feb 1726 Pro 6 Nov 1751 in Rochester, MA
 When Married 14 Apr 1708 Where Rochester, MA
 Other Wives (if any)
 Father Samuel¹ #208 Mother's Maiden Name Bennitt Ellis #209

REFERENCES
 Wareham Church Records
 Rochester, MA Vital Records
 Mass. Revolutionary Rolls
 Vermont Gazeteer by Hemmingway
 John Briggs of Sandwich, MA and His
 Descendants by Edna Anne Hannibal
 1962

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME LYDIA STETSON #105
 When Born Jul 1683 Where Scituate, MA
 United with the Wareham Church 1740
 When Died 21 Apr 1772 Where Wareham, MA C.R.
 Other Husb. (if any)
 Father Samuel #210 Mother's Maiden Name Lydia Pickles #211

| CHILDREN (Arranged in order of birth) | WHEN BORN | | | WHERE BORN | | | W/W DIED | | | MARRIED |
|--|-----------|-----|------|------------|--------|-------|-----------|-----|-------------|---|
| | Day | Mo. | Yr. | Town | County | State | Day | Mo. | Yr. | |
| Jedediah | 27 | Nov | 1708 | Rochester | | MA | | | 1751 | Date 19 Oct 1733 To Lydia Ellis |
| Ebenezer | 21 | Apr | 1711 | " | | " | Wareham | | 17 Feb 1805 | Date 16 Feb 1737/8 Rochester To Betsey Gibbs (d 30 Oct 1765) |
| #523 SAMUEL ⁴ | 27 | Dec | 1713 | " | | " | | | | Date 7/9 Oct 1746 To Elizabeth Besse |
| Nathan | 21 | Sep | 1716 | " | | " | | | 18 Jun 1798 | Date 28 Feb 1744/5 To Sarah Perry |
| Lydia | 9 | Dec | 1719 | " | | " | | | | Date (1 Jan or 4 Apr) 1741 To Newbury Morse in Middleborough |
| Seth | 23 | Sep | 1723 | " | | " | Rochester | | 11 Dec 1813 | Date 3 Apr 1783 To Lucy (Holmes) Bartlett |
| Deborah | | Nov | 1726 | " | | " | Rochester | | 11 Sep 1819 | Date Apr 1784 Rochester To Joel Ellis (d Mar 1808 C.R.) |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date To |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date To |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date To |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date To |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date To |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date To |

#104

CHILDREN OF SAMUEL AND LYDIA (STETSON) BRIGGS

1. CAPTAIN JEDEDIAH BRIGGS was a sea captain. On the 27th Nov 1749, he was on the Constable's List for Wareham and on the Wareham petition 31 May 1750. Captain Jedediah Briggs left no will. Lydia, his widow, was administratrix of his estate in 1751.
2. EBENEZER BRIGGS was a housewright by trade. He served as selectman in Wareham in 1751 and 1772. He was on the Constable's List for Wareham 27 Nov 1749 and on the Rochester, Agawam petition 23 Apr 1739. He served in the Revolutionary War and on his grave is a S.A.R. marker. He left no will, but he owned considerable property.
3. SAMUEL BRIGGS See #52.
4. NATHAN BRIGGS m Sarah, d/o Samuel and Sarah (Leonard) Perry. She was b in Sandwich 27 Jan 1718 or 19. She d in Wareham 15 Jul 1792, Cemetery Record. Nathan Briggs was a carpenter. Between 1740 and 1797 he bought nine pieces of property in Wareham. The will of Nathan Briggs Ex. at Wareham 31 May 1788, was probated 9 Nov 1798, naming wife Sarah, three sons Nathan, Benjamin, Leonard; daughters Lydia, wife of Elijah Bates; Sarah, wife of Thomas Bates; Mary, wife of Sylvester Bumpus; Hannah, wife of Gideon Jenne; Rachel Briggs, also Mercy, son Jesse executive, the residue.
Plymouth Colony Prob. R. 36: 438, #2905
NEHGR #V. CXV, p 183
5. LYDIA BRIGGS mar Newbury Morse, son of Joshua and Elizabeth (Doty) Morse of Middleborough, MA.
6. SETH BRIGGS lead the Third Company on the Lexington Alarm. He was a Lieutenant.
CHILDREN OF SETH AND LUCY (HOMLES) BARTLETT BRIGGS
 - A. LYDIA BRIGGS b 23 Jun 1784, perhaps in Wareham m 1806 Zadok Leonard
 - B. SETH BRIGGS b Jun 1786 or 3 Jan 1788
 - C. DEBORAH BRIGGS b 29 May 1790 m in Rochester 24 Sep 1811 Nathan, son of Harper and Katherine (Clark)
Delano: Nathan was b 28 Jun 1784.
7. DEBORAH BRIGGS mar Joel Ellis. He died in Rochester in Mar 1808, C.R.

HUSBAND'S NAME BENJAMIN BESSE # 106
 When Born 20 Sep 1696 Where Sandwich, MA
 When Died _____ Where _____
 When Married 20 Mar 1725 Where Agawam, Plymouth Co., MA
 Other Wives (if any) _____
 His Father Nehemiah #212 His Mother's Maiden Name Mary Ransom #213

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME MARTHA CHUBBUCK # 107
 When Born 18 Dec 1708 Where Hingham, MA
 When Died 20 May 1750 Where _____
 Joined the church in 1744.
 Other Husb. (if any) _____
 Her Father Nathaniel # 214 Her Mother's Maiden Name Margaret Joy #215

Quote from Dr. Claude W. Barlow, Ph.D. FASG: I looked in the indexes of the Mayflower Descendant, where Mr. Bowman published the VR of Plymouth, 18-124. A purpose of marriage between Benjamin Besse and Martha Chubbuck, both of Agawam, within the township of Plymouth, March 20th 1725/6, 13-202, child of Benjamin Besse and Martha, his wife, Elizabeth Besse b. Dec. 4, 1726. This does two things for you--proves that Benjamin and Martha did have a daughter, Elizabeth of the right age, and that the mother was Martha Chubbuck.

| CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth) | WHEN BORN Day Mo. Yr. | WHERE BORN Town County | State or Country | DIED Day Mo. Yr. | MARRIED |
|---|--------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------|---------------------|---|
| | | | | | |
| # 53 ELIZABETH | 4 Dec 1726 | Plymouth Co. | MA | 25 Apr 1795 | Date 9 Oct 1746 To Samuel Briggs |
| Benjamin, Jr. bp | 5 Aug 1744 1735 | Wareham | " | aft 1793 | Date Margarit Chubbuck 1754 To Elizabeth Doty 1765 |
| Joseph bp | 5 Aug 1744 1736 | " | " | 1 Mar 1814 | Date _____ To Mercy Dunham |
| Sarah bp | 1744 | " | " | | Date _____ To _____ |
| Nathaniel bp | 5 Aug 1744 | " | " | | Date 14 Mar 1764 To Susannah Hammond |
| Martha bp | 5 Aug 1744 | " | " | | Date _____ To _____ |
| Brazillia | 12 May 1745 | " | " | d.y. | Date _____ To _____ |
| Brazillia | 5 Jun 1748 | " | " | Plymouth 1813 | Date 16 Nov 1769 To Lucy Barrows |
| | | | | | Date _____ To _____ |
| | | | | | Date _____ To _____ |
| | | | | | Date _____ To _____ |
| | | | | | Date _____ To _____ |
| | | | | | Date _____ To _____ |
| | | | | | Date _____ To _____ |
| | | | | | Date _____ To _____ |

HUSBAND'S NAME EBENEZER³ MERRICK # 108
 When Born 11 Sep 1703 Where Springfield, MA
 When Died 1 Sep 1779 Where Newfane, VT
 When Married 1725 Where _____
 Other Wives (if any) _____
 His Father Thomas # 216 His Mother's Maiden Name Hannah Dumbleton # 217

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME MEHITABLE MOORE # 109
 When Born 1 Feb 1701 Where _____
of Northfield, MA
 When Died _____ Where _____
 Other Hub. (if any) _____
 Her Father Benoni # 218 Her Mother's Maiden Name Mehitable Allis # 219

Merrick Genealogy by George B. Merrick 69
Vermont Gazetteer by Hemingway Vol 5, p 478
Vermont Military Record p 615, Document No. 127

| | CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth) | WHEN BORN | | | WHERE BORN | | State or Country | DIED | | | MARRIED |
|-----|---|-----------|-----|-------|------------|--------|------------------------|------|------|-----|--|
| | | Day | Mo. | Yr. | Town | County | | Day | Mo. | Yr. | |
| | Mehitable | 24 | Aug | 1726 | Canaan | | CT | | | | Date _____ To _____ |
| #54 | EBENEZER | 25 | May | 1728 | " | | " | 3 -- | 1819 | | Date _____ To Hannah Fuller of Oblong, NY |
| | William | 18 | Jun | 1730 | " | | " | | | | Date _____ To _____ |
| | Rachel | | | 1732 | | | | | | | Date _____ To Mr. Ames of Oblong, NY |
| | Ruth | | | 1734+ | | | | | | | Date _____ To J. Porter of Oblong, NY |
| | Hannah | | | 1736 | | | | | | | Date _____ To William Allen of Oblong, NY |
| | Thomas | | | 1738 | Union | | NY | | | | Date _____ Stillwater, NY To Deborah Lawrence |
| | Charles | | | 1740 | Cazenovia | | " | | | | Date _____ Stillwater, NY To Susanna Lawrence |
| | Miriam | | | 1742 | " | | " | | | | Date _____ To _____ |
| | | | | | | | | | | | Date _____ To _____ |
| | | | | | | | | | | | Date _____ To _____ |
| | | | | | | | | | | | Date _____ To _____ |
| | | | | | | | | | | | Date _____ To _____ |
| | | | | | | | | | | | Date _____ To _____ |

After Ebenezer³ and Mehitable (Moore) Merrick were married, they first settled in Canaan, CT. Several of their children were born there, then they moved to Oblong, NY and later to Cazenovia, NY, where several of their children were married. While the Merrick Genealogy states that they died there, we find the following statement in Hemingway's *Vermont Gazetteer*: *The first grown person whose death we find recorded by the Reverend Taylor is that of Ebenezer Merrick who was killed by a falling tree, January 9, 1779, aged 75, in Newfane, Vermont.* We do not know where he and his wife are buried. They lived for a short time at Ballston, NY, and also at Saratoga Springs, NY.

CHILDREN of EBENEZER and MEHITABLE (MOORE) MERRICK

2. EBENEZER MERRICK see Page 50

3. WILLIAM MERRICK

A. ABEL MERRICK

B. MARY (POLLY) MERRICK m Nathaniel Greene (Tradition)

C. STEPHEN MERRICK

D. LYDIA MERRICK b 14 Aug 1760: m John White who was b 30 Oct 1757 in Mass: d 30 Dec 1844, he was a farmer, lived in Cayuga Co. NY. Lydia d 25 Sep 1834. They had ten children all b in Cayuga Co.

7. THOMAS MERRICK lived for a time at Stillwater, NY, later at Woodstock, and still later at Cazenovia, where he and his wife are supposed to have died.

A. SOLOMON MERRICK b 8 Sep 1772 at Stillwater, NY

B. SAMUEL MERRICK

C. SUSANNA MERRICK m Mr. Brim, and went to UT with the Mormons.

D. BETSEY MERRICK m David Smith of Woodstock, NY

E. PAMELIA MERRICK m Eliab Perkins of Cazenovia, NY

F. REBECCA MERRICK m Dr. Mann of Cazenovia, NY

G. SALLY MERRICK m Dr. Mann of Cazenovia, NY

8. CHARLES MERRICK b 1740 at Cazenovia, NY: m Susanna Lawrence of Stillwater. Underwood's *History of the Pollard Family* says Charles and Susanna Merrick removed to Saratoga, NY, where they owned a farm known as the "Deer Lick" comprising the present site of the Springs. Later, he returned to Cazenovia, where he purchased land of John Luicklaen, the agent of the Holland Company.

A. SUSANNA MERRICK b 1765

B. DAVID MERRICK b 1767: lived at Cazenovia, NY

C. EBENEZER MERRICK b 4 Aug 1769, m 24 Oct 1799 Betsey Thurber: she d 25 May 1821. Ebenezer was a Baptist minister: d 17 Aug 1855.

D. CHARLES MERRICK

E. THOMAS MERRICK lived at Cazenovia, NY: m Phebe Lyon and had seven daughters

F. RUTH MERRICK

G. SYLVENUS MERRICK b 9 Mar 1786, at Saratoga, NY: m Achsa Pollard, dau of Jonathan and Keziah (Hayward) Pollard of Cazenovia: she was b 3 Apr 1789: d 1 Sep 1847 at South Onandaga. Sylvenus was a soldier in the War of 1812, and afterward a strong abolitionist, and with his sons assisted many fugitive slaves to their escape in Canada. In later years, he resided in Syracuse where he died in Apr 1884.

NEWFANE, NEW YORK--NEWFANE, VERMONT

The following article is taken from *Branches and Twigs* Vol 4,#4, p 115. Lancaster Register of births. It was submitted by member #1214: Mrs. Hugo Kocher, RD #2, Box 221, Nasseau, NY 12123.

"The last entry concerns TILLY WILDER and wife to ye Church of Christ in New Fane in New York Government in 1777.

There is no need to question the accuracy of this entry or to the fact that it refers to Newfane, Vermont, and has nothing to do with Newfane, Niagara County, New York.

The history of Vermont will show that Newfane in Windham County was formerly in Cumberland, Vermont. Cumberland County was erected in 1766 by the government of New York. In 1772, the Government of New York made a grant of land to many New York people and the titles were all derived from a New York Charter. In 1790, New York relinquished their claims to their territory which was in, what is now, Vermont. So in 1777 Newfane was in New York Government.

The colony of New York had four counties in what is now the State of Vermont - Cumberland, Gloucester, Charlotte, and Albany. Albany was actually a New York County but extended over into what is now Vermont. Charlotte County also covered some of New York and some of Vermont. The name was changed to Washington, New York.

This situation of charters and titles from both New Hampshire and New York was the cause of bitter controversy and even bloodshed between the Yorkers and the so-called Whigs, who purchased land from Benning Wentworth of New Hampshire. Many Yorkers left the State of Vermont as a result of the continued controversy."

HUSBAND'S NAME DANIEL FULLER # 110
 When Born 1 Mar 1701/2 Where Windham, CT
 When Died _____ Where _____
Daniel was living in Brimfield, MA in 1732
 When Married _____ Where _____
 Other Wives (if any) _____
 His Father Daniel #220 His Mother's Maiden Name Mary #221

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME MEHITABLE BROUGHTON #111
 When Born 8 Mar 1701 Where Windham, CT
 When Died _____ Where _____
 Other Husb. (if any) _____
 Her Father John #222 Her Mother's Maiden Name Hannah Allis #223

History of Windham County by Larned

Landmarks of Rensselaer County by
 George B. Anderson

Boston Transcript #B7093

Fullers, Sissons and Scotts by Carol
 Clark Johnson. She is a descendant
 of Timothy Fuller. She has a very
 fine description of the Oblong in her
 publication of 1976. It is an ex-
 cellent book.

| | CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth) | WHEN BORN | | | WHERE BORN | | State or Country | DIED | | | MARRIED |
|-----|---|-----------|-----|------|---------------|--------|------------------------|------|-----|-----|--|
| | | Day | Mo. | Yr. | Town | County | | Day | Mo. | Yr. | |
| | Daniel | ca | | 1732 | | | | | | | Date _____ To _____ |
| #55 | HANNAH | ca | | 1734 | Oblong | | NY | | | | Date _____ ca 1752 To Ebenezer Merrick of Canaan, CT |
| | Jonathan | ca | | 1738 | | | | | | | Date by 1754 To _____ |
| | Ann | bp | | 1738 | " | | " | | | | Date _____ To _____ |
| | Timothy | | | 1744 | | | | | | | Date _____ To Mary Gifford (1745-1830) |
| | Sarah | ca | | 1747 | Ulster County | | NY | | | | Date 1 Jan 1767 Kingston, NY To Joseph Gifford |
| | Ruth | | | 1746 | | | | | | | Date md as 2nd wf NY To Henry Francisco, Washington Co. |
| | | | | | | | | | | | Date _____ To _____ |
| | | | | | | | | | | | Date _____ To _____ |
| | | | | | | | | | | | Date _____ To _____ |
| | | | | | | | | | | | Date _____ To _____ |
| | | | | | | | | | | | Date _____ To _____ |
| | | | | | | | | | | | Date _____ To _____ |
| | | | | | | | | | | | Date _____ To _____ |
| | | | | | | | | | | | Date _____ To _____ |
| | | | | | | | | | | | Date _____ To _____ |
| | | | | | | | | | | | Date _____ To _____ |

Daniel moved across the Hudson before 1767. It is not known when or where they died. Timothy Fuller was received into the Baptist Church of Dover, Dutchess County, NY on 11 May 1766. It is now located in Wingate, NY. The first known lease of land of the Hoosick patent, at Hoosick Falls, was made of 220 acres by Jonathan Fuller from Augustus Van Horne of New York.

HUSBAND'S NAME JONATHAN SCOFIELD #120
 When Born... 2 May 1719... Where... Stamford, CT
 When Died... 11 Feb 1788... Where... Stamford, CT
 When Married... .. Where... ..
 Other Wives
 (if any)
 Father... Nathaniel... #240... Mother's Maiden Name... Elizabeth Pettit... #241

Scotfield Dictionary by Harriet
 Scotfield, Western Reserve Library,
 Cleveland, Ohio

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME RACHEL LOUNSBURY
 When Born... 15 Jan 1718... Where... Stamford, CT
 When Died... .. Where... ..
 Other Husb.
 (if any)
 Father... Henry... #242... Mother's Maiden Name... Mercy Scofield... #243

| CHILDREN (Arranged in order of birth) | WHEN BORN | | | WHERE BORN | | | W/W DIED | | | MARRIED |
|--|--|-----|-------------|------------|--------|-------|---------------------------|-----|-----|---|
| | Day | Mo. | Yr. | Town | County | State | Day | Mo. | Yr. | |
| | Rachel | Bp | 29 Mar 1747 | Stamford | | CT | | | | Date To |
| #60 | JONATHAN | Bp | 27 Nov 1748 | " | | " | 15 Feb 1788 | | | Date 21 Mar 1772 To Jemima Finch of New Castle, CT |
| | Noah | Bp | 12 Aug 1750 | " | | " | | | | Date To |
| | Henry | Bp | 14 Jun 1752 | " | | " | | | | Date 1789 To Mary Reed |
| | Caleb | Bp | 11 Aug 1752 | " | | " | Resided in Newtown, LI | | | Date To |
| | Mercy | Bp | 29 Aug 1756 | " | | " | | | | Date To |
| | Susannah | Bp | 16 Jun 1758 | " | | " | | | | Date To |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date To |
| | Letters of Administration, 11 Feb 1788, Jonathan Scofield to Capt. Nathaniel Webb. Inventory shows only personal estate. Jonathan Scofield resided in that part of Stamford known as "Scofield Town". He had land in "Huckleberry Ridge" and Calboard Hill. Earlier deed to sons | | | | | | | | | Date To |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date To |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date To |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date To |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date To |

HUSBAND'S NAME DANIEL STEVENS #124
 When Born 30 Mar 1711 Where Stamford, CT
 When Died 1792 Where Stamford, CT
 When Married 2 Jan 1733 Where Stamford, CT
 Other Wives (if any)
 Father Thomas #248 Mother's Maiden Name Sarah #249

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME JUDEE WEBB #125
 When Born 16 May 1714 Where Stamford, CT
 When Died Where
 Other Husb. (if any)
 Father Jonathan #250 Mother's Maiden Name Judith Chamberlain #251

REFERENCES

Stamford Registration by S. B. Huntington
 WEBB Family published by Colonel G. Creighton in 1938
 TAG 23:3
 Military Record of Daniel, Jacob, Reuben Sr. and Reuben Jr. in the Bulletin of the Stamford Genealogical Society #95: Vol. 13, #3 February 1971

| CHILDREN (Arranged in order of birth) | WHEN BORN | | | WHERE BORN | | | W/W DIED | | | MARRIED |
|--|-----------|-----|-----|------------|----------|-------|------------------------------|-----|-----|--|
| | Day | Mo. | Yr. | Town | County | State | Day | Mo. | Yr. | |
| | John | 1 | Dec | 1734 | Stamford | CT | | | | To Ann |
| | Judee | 23 | May | 1736 | " | " | | | | To |
| #62 | REUBEN | 14 | Sep | 1739 | " | " | Greenville NY 11 Oct 1804 | | | Date 27 Apr 1760 To Mary Williams |
| | Daniel | 2 | Jun | 1741 | " | " | | | | To Esther Brown |
| | Amos | 2 | Apr | 1743 | " | " | | | | To |
| | Mindwell | 16 | Jul | 1745 | " | " | | | | Date To Mr. Granger |
| | Jacob | 7 | Oct | 1747 | " | " | 8 Nov 1829 | | | Date 1 Sarah Potts 1 Jan 1768 To 2 Mary Prindle 11 Sep 1771 |
| | | | | | | | | | | To |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date To |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date To |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date To |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date To |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date To |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date To |

John Reuben, Daniel and Jacob were Revolutionary soldiers.

HUSBAND'S NAME JOHN APPLIN # 194

When Born Where
 of Watertown, MA
 When Died Where
 When Married 23 Nov 1671 Where Watertown, MA
 Other Wives (if any)
 His Father His Mother's Maiden Name

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME BETHSHUA BARTLETT # 195

When Born 17 Apr 1647 Where Watertown, MA
 When Died 8 Oct 1692 Where
 Other Husb. (if any)
 Her Father Ens. Thomas # 390 Her Mother's Maiden Name Hannah # 391

Savage Dictionary 75
Early Settlers of Watertown by
 Henry Bond
 Butler's *History of Groton* p 217
 Littleton Vital Records
 Temple's *History of Palmer, MA* p 407

| CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth) | WHEN BORN | | | WHERE BORN | | State or Country | DIED | | | MARRIED |
|---|-----------|-----|----------------------|------------|--------|------------------------|------|-----|------|--|
| | Day | Mo. | Yr. | Town | County | | Day | Mo. | Yr. | |
| John | 15 | Oct | 1672 | | | | 2 | Oct | 1690 | Date _____ To _____ |
| Bethshua | 1 | May | 1673 | | | | | | 1709 | Date <u>3 Jan 1698</u> To <u>John Stratton</u> |
| Mary | 11 | Oct | 1677 | | | | | | | Date <u>30 Jul 1716</u> To <u>John Anderson as 2nd wife</u> |
| Hannah | 25 | Mar | 1680 | | | | | | | Date <u>11 May 1703</u> To <u>John Farr of Stow</u> |
| Thomas | 15 | Mar | 1682 | | | | | | | Date _____ To _____ |
| Edward | | | twins 15 Mar 1682 | | | | 4 | Apr | 1682 | Date _____ To _____ |
| # 97 MEHITABLE | 7 | Apr | 1683 | | | | | | | Date <u>27 Sep 1711</u> To <u>Benjamin Headley of Lancaster</u> |
| Abiel | 12 | May | 1684 | | | | | | | Date _____ To _____ |
| John | 5 | Mar | 1692 | | | | | | | Date <u>1 Sarah who d 28 Jan 1717/8</u> To <u>2. Hannah</u> |

John Applin was a school teacher and there are many references to his life.

The first provision in the town of Groton was made in the year 1681, when the selectmen were instructed "to take care that there be a school, or college, of learning of children the English tongue to read," but there is no further mention of school matters in the records for twenty-two years until April 21, 1703, when the people in the town meeting "did choose Eleazer Parker to dis-course JOHN APPLIN of Watertown, to see if he will come up to Groton to keep school, to teach children to read and write; and to know his terms, and bring his terms to the selectmen, who are empowered by the town to agree with said man for one year, 1703". (As quoted by Mr. Butler) From *History of Middlesex County*, p 464.

HUSBAND'S NAME DEACON ANDREW³ SPAULDING # 196
 When Born 25 Mar 1678 Where Chelmsford, MA
 When Died 7 Nov 1753 Where Chelmsford, MA
Buried Chelmsford Church Cemetery
 When Married 2 May 1701 Where Chelmsford, MA
 Other Wives (if any) _____
 His Father Andrew #392 His Mother's Maiden Name Hannah Jefes #393

Spaulding Genealogy by Charles W. Spaulding: Revised Edition 1897

Warren, Conant, Bogman and Morey Families by Moses Conant Warren

Chelmsford Vital Records

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME ABIGAIL WARREN
 When Born 23 Jan 1682 Where Chelmsford, MA
 When Died 12 May 1768 Where _____
 Other Husb. (if any) _____
 Her Father Jacob #394 Her Mother's Maiden Name Mary Hildreth #395

| CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth) | WHEN BORN | | | WHERE BORN | | State or Country | DIED | | | MARRIED | | |
|---|-----------|---------------|------|------------|--------|------------------------|--------|------|------|--------------------------|----|----------------------------------|
| | Day | Mo. | Yr. | Town | County | | Day | Mo. | Yr. | Date | To | |
| | Andrew | 8 Dec | 1701 | Chelmsford | | MA | 1 Jul | 1768 | Date | 1st Hannah | To | 2nd Mehitable Crosby |
| #98 | JACOB | 9 Jun | 1703 | " | | " | 4 Jul | 1776 | Date | 1726 | To | Susanna Pierce |
| | Henry | twin 9 Jun | 1703 | " | | " | 19 Sep | 1749 | Date | 1st Mary | To | 2nd Susan Richardson 21 Nov 1728 |
| | Josiah | 3 Jan | 1706 | " | | " | | | Date | 7 Feb 1733 | To | Mary Fletcher |
| | Ephraim | 8 Aug | 1708 | " | | " | 28 Dec | 1791 | Date | | To | Lydia Blodgett |
| | Isaac | 28 Oct | 1710 | " | | " | 4 Mar | 1776 | Date | | To | Sarah Barrett |
| | Abigail | 8 Jul | 1712 | " | | " | | | Date | | To | James Parkhurst |
| | Joanna | twin 8 Jul | 1712 | " | | " | | | Date | | To | |
| | James | 27 Oct | 1714 | " | | " | | 1790 | Date | 1st Anna | To | Eunice Fassett 2nd |
| | David | 28 Sep | 1717 | " | | " | 9 Nov | 1793 | Date | | To | Phebe |
| | Benjamin | 7 Jan | 1720 | " | | " | 13 Dec | 1737 | Date | | To | |
| | Sarah | 9 Jun | 1723 | " | | " | | | Date | 12 Jan 1771 Westford, MA | To | Samuel Cummings |
| | | | | | | | | | Date | | To | |
| | | | | | | | | | Date | | To | |
| | | | | | | | | | Date | | To | |

HUSBAND'S NAME JACOB PIERCE # 198

Hartford Times B-6914

When Born ca 1677 Where

Index Card LDS Logan #3159 Bk W-2
p 96

When Died Where

When Married by 1698 Where

Other Wives (if any)

His Father Stephen #396 His Mother's Maiden Name Tabitha Parker #397

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME RACHEL BATCHELER

When Born 3 Nov 1671 Where Charlestown, MA

When Died Where

Other Husb. (if any) 1st: William Gillingham

Her Father Joseph #398 Her Mother's Maiden Name Agnes Wadland #399

| CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth) | WHEN BORN | | | WHERE BORN | | State or Country | DIED | | | MARRIED | |
|---|-----------|------|-----|------------|--------|------------------------|--------|------|-----|--------------------------|---------------------------|
| | Day | Mo. | Yr. | Town | County | | Day | Mo. | Yr. | | Date |
| Stephen | ca | 1698 | | | | | Groton | | | Date <u>1722</u> | To <u>Rachel Harrod</u> |
| Jacob | | 1699 | | Boston | | MA | | | | Date | To |
| Joseph | | 1701 | | " | | " | | | | Date | To |
| Agnes | | 1703 | | " | | " | | | | Date | To |
| # 99 SUSANNA | 15 Nov | 1705 | | " | | " | 10 Aug | 1787 | | Date <u>5 Dec 1725/6</u> | To <u>Jacob Spaulding</u> |
| Sarah | | 1713 | | " | | " | | | | Date | To |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date | To |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date | To |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date | To |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date | To |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date | To |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date | To |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date | To |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date | To |

HUSBAND'S NAME LT. NATHANIEL² WILDER # 200
 When Born 11 Mar 1650 Where Woburn, MA
 When Died 31 Jul 1704 Where Lancaster, MA
 When Married 24 Jan 1674 Where _____
 Other Wives (if any) _____
 His Father Thomas #400 His Mother's Maiden Name Anna

Colonial Dames

Book of the Wilders by Moses Wilder

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME MARY SAWYER #201
 When Born 7 Apr 1652 Where Lancaster, MA
 (before _____)
 When Died 22 Jan 1740 Where _____
 Other Husb. (if any) _____
 Her Father Thomas #402 Her Mother's Maiden Name Mary Prescott #403

| CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth) | WHEN BORN | | | WHERE BORN | | State or Country | DIED | | | MARRIED |
|---|-----------|-----|------|------------|--------|------------------------|------|-----|------|---|
| | Day | Mo. | Yr. | Town | County | | Day | Mo. | Yr. | |
| Nathaniel | | | 1675 | | | | | | | Date _____ To _____ |
| Capt. Ephraim | 16 | Aug | 1678 | Sudbury | | MA | 13 | Dec | 1769 | Date _____ To Elizabeth Stevens |
| Mary | 12 | May | 1679 | " | | " | | | | Date _____ To Simon Stephens |
| Elizabeth | 14 | Feb | 1681 | | | | | | | Date _____ To _____ |
| Jonathan | 20 | Apr | 1685 | | | | | | 1707 | Date _____ To _____ |
| Dorothy | | | 1686 | | | | | | | Date _____ To Samuel Carter |
| #100 NATHANIEL | 11 | Mar | 1688 | " | | " | 9 | Jun | 1775 | Date 26 Dec 1707 To Damaris Whitcomb |
| Oliver | | | 1694 | | | | 8 | Mar | 1765 | Date _____ To _____ |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date _____ To _____ |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date _____ To _____ |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date _____ To _____ |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date _____ To _____ |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date _____ To _____ |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date _____ To _____ |

Nathaniel Wilder, third son of Thomas and Anna Wilder was a fighter against the Indians that were raiding their communities. During one of the attacks, an Indian surrendered to the people. He was treacherously murdered by Nathaniel Wilder and Daniel Hoar. Wilder and Hoar were tried and condemned to be hung.

In October 1676, they presented a memorial to the General Court, acknowledging the justice of their condemnation and asked for pardon. Their request was granted, on condition that they pay ten pounds each, one half to be given to the Indian who had prosecuted them and also, that they pay the expense of their imprisonment and trial. This was done and they were set free.

Nathaniel was a brave man and an active, useful citizen, and a Captain of the Militia. He was killed in an Indian attack in 1704.

Dr. Claude Barlow, FASG, cautioned against assuming that Anna's surname was Eames. There was an Elizabeth Eames, but no proof that Anna Eames married Nathaniel Wilder.

COLONIAL WARS AND COLONIAL DAMES

Descendants of Lt. Nathaniel and Mary (Sawyer) Wilder are eligible to join these societies because of their services.

HUSBAND'S NAME JOSIAH WHITCOMB # 202
 When Born 1638 Where Dorchester, MA
 His father, John, was in Dorchester, MA as early as 1633.
 When Died 12 Apr. 1718 Where Lancaster, MA
 Will Pro. 22 Apr. 1718
 When Married 4 Nov 1664 Where Lancaster, MA. (Middlesex Co. Records)
 Other Wives (if any)
 His Father John #404 His Mother's Maiden Name Frances Coggan #405

NEHGR Vol III: 169-173

Lancaster Vital Records

Littleton Town Records, p 500

The Whitcomb Family in America by
 Charlotte Whitcomb

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME REBECCA WATERS #203
 When Born Feb 1640 Where Watertown, MA
 When Died 1726 Where
 Other Husb. (if any)
 Her Father Lawrence #406 Her Mother's Maiden Name Ann Linton #407

| CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth) | WHEN BORN | | | WHERE BORN | | State or Country | DIED | | | MARRIED |
|---|-----------|-----|------|------------|--------|------------------------|------|-----|------|---|
| | Day | Mo. | Yr. | Town | County | | Day | Mo. | Yr. | |
| Josiah | 12 | Nov | 1665 | Lancaster | | MA | 12 | Dec | 1665 | Date _____ To _____ |
| Josiah | 7 | Jan | 1666 | " | | " | | | | Date _____ To _____ |
| David | 20 | Feb | 1668 | " | | " | | | | Date _____ To _____ |
| Rebecca | 12 | Nov | 1671 | " | | " | | | | Date _____ 1704 To Jacob Houghton |
| Joanna | 8 | Mar | 1674 | " | | " | 24 | Sep | 1717 | Date 26 Dec 1708 To Peter Joslin |
| Hezekiah | 14 | Sep | 1681 | " | | " | | | | Date _____ To Hannah |
| Deborah | 26 | Dec | 1683 | " | | " | | | d.y. | Date _____ To _____ |
| Mary | | | | " | | " | | | | Date 1st Simon Willard To 2nd Samuel Farnsworth |
| Eunice | | | | " | | " | | | | Date _____ To _____ |
| #101 DAMARIS | 27 | Feb | 1686 | " | | " | 3 | Sep | 1772 | Date 26 Dec 1707 Marlboro, MA To Nathaniel Wilder, Capt. |
| Abigail | 13 | Mar | 1688 | " | | " | 27 | Sep | 1771 | Date 26 Jun 1706 To Josiah White |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date _____ To _____ |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date _____ To _____ |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date _____ To _____ |

JOSIAH WHITCOMB accompanied his father's family from Scituate to Lancaster, MA, in 1654, and his name appears variously in the early records of life in the new town.

During Queen Ann's War (1702-1717) he was allowed a garrison for protection against the Indians. This garrison was situated in what is now called Bolton, originally a part of Lancaster, but set off in 1738, and he lived in the southeastern part of this Bolton. He was commander of the garrison and with him were associated his sons, Josiah, David and Hezekiah, his son-in-law Jacob Houghton, also Henry Houghton and John Wilder, Jr.

In 1705, he was selectman: in 1708 he and twenty-nine others signed the church covenant and, as he was financially in good circumstances, he contributed liberally towards the support of the church: in 1710 he was elected to represent Lancaster in the General Court.

In his will, drawn 20 Mar 1718, he gave to each of his children one eighth part of his right to land in the plantation of Littleton.



Grave of Josiah Whitcomb, Lancaster, MA

HUSBAND'S NAME EPHRAIM RICE # 204
 When Born 15 Apr 1665 Where Marlboro, MA
 When Died 25 Oct 1732 Where Sudbury, MA
 When Married 22 Feb 1688 Where Sudbury, MA
 Other Wives (if any) Mary Noyes m 24 Mar 1725; d 21 Jun 1743 Sudbury
 His Father Thomas #408 His Mother's Maiden Name Mary King #409

Sudbury Vital Records

Edmund Rice Genealogy p 25

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME HANNAH LIVERMORE # 205
 When Born 27 Sep 1670 Where Watertown, MA
 When Died 21 May 1724 Where Sudbury, MA
 Other Husb (if any) _____
 Her Father John # 410 Her Mother's Maiden Name Hannah Grout #411

| | CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth) | WHEN BORN | | | WHERE BORN | | State or Country | DIED | | | MARRIED |
|-------|---|-----------|-----|------|------------|--------|------------------------|--------|------|------------|-----------------------|
| | | Day | Mo. | Yr. | Town | County | | Day | Mo. | Yr. | |
| | Hannah | 5 | Mar | 1690 | Sudbury | | MA | Jul | 1704 | Date To | |
| # 102 | EPHRAIM | 26 | Sep | 1693 | " | | " | | | Date To | 1726 Sarah Whitney |
| | Mary | 27 | Jul | 1695 | " | | " | living | 1732 | Date To | |
| | Josiah | 26 | Sep | 1696 | " | | " | | | Date To | Sarah |
| | Grace | 7 | Jul | 1699 | " | | " | Jul | 1704 | Date To | |
| | Thomas | 23 | Mar | 1701 | " | | " | | | Date To | Mary Hall |
| | Gershom | 17 | Jun | 1703 | " | | " | | | Date To | Elizabeth Batelle |
| | John | 23 | Apr | 1704 | " | | " | | | Date To | Sarah |
| | Isaac | 10 | Apr | 1711 | " | | " | | | Date To | Ann Mixer |
| | Hannah | 31 | Jul | 1713 | " | | " | | | Date To | |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date To | |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date To | |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date To | |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date To | |

HUSBAND'S NAME JOSEPH WHITNEY #206
 When Born 15 Jan 1651 Where Watertown, MA
 When Died 4 Nov 1702 Where Watertown, MA
 As attested by inventory of estate, Wife Administrator
 When Married 24 Jan 1674 Where Watertown, MA
 Other Wives (if any)
 Father John #412 Mother's Maiden Name Ruth Reynolds #413

Whitney Genealogy by F. C. Pierce
Early Settlers of Watertown by Henry Bond p. 645
Descendants of John and Elinor Whitney p. 118
 TAG Vol. 10: No. 2

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME MARTHA BEACH #207
 When Born 10 Mar 1650 Where Watertown, MA
 When Died _____ Where _____
 Other Husb. (if any)
 Father Richard #414 Mother's Maiden Name Martha (Mary) #415

| CHILDREN (Arranged in order of birth) | WHEN BORN | | | WHERE BORN | | | W/W DIED | | | MARRIED |
|--|-----------|-----|--------|------------|--------|-------|------------------|-----|--------|--|
| | Day | Mo. | Yr. | Town | County | State | Day | Mo. | Yr. | |
| Joseph | 15 | Aug | 1675 | Watertown | | MA | Will 15 | Jul | 1737 | Date 10 Apr 1701 To Hepzibah Flagg |
| Martha | 20 | Dec | 1677 | " | | " | 12 | Oct | 1702 | Date To |
| John | 29 | Jul | 1680 | " | | " | | | | Date To |
| Isaac | 10 | Mar | 1681/2 | " | | " | 20 | Mar | 1681/2 | Date To Sarah Cutting |
| Isaac | 4 | Feb | 1682/3 | " | | " | 11 | Jan | 1702 | Date To |
| Benjamin | 31 | Jan | 1684/5 | " | | " | Will proved 8 | Nov | 1736 | Date 1 Mar 1709 To Elizabeth Fiske |
| Mary | 21 | Apr | 1694 | " | | " | | | | Date 3 Jul 1715 To John Knapp of Newton |
| #103 SARAH bp | 20 | Jun | 1697 | " | | " | | | | Date 3 Aug 1726 To Ephraim Rice |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date To |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date To |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date To |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date To |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date To |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date To |

HUSBAND'S NAME SAMUEL² BRIGGS # 208
 Before 1 Jun 1641 Where Sandwich, MA
 Moved to Rochester, MA
 When Died _____ Where _____
No will found for Samuel Briggs
 When Married ca 1664 Where Sandwich, MA
 Other Wives (if any) _____
 His Father John #416 His Mother's Maiden Name Katherine

JOHN BRIGGS OF SANDWICH, MA by Edna Anne Hannibal, Pub. 1962 with Abstracts of Probate and Land Records by Claude W. Barlow, FASG, Clark University, Worcester, MA p. 1
 NEHGR 119, Jul 1965 Lt. John Ellis

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME BENIT ELLIS #209 or ELIZABETH ELLIS #209
 When Born _____ Where Sandwich, MA
 When Died _____ Where _____
No will was recorded for Benit Briggs
 Other Husb. (if any) _____
 Her Father John #418 Her Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth Freeman

| CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth) | WHEN BORN | | | WHERE BORN | | State of Country | DIED | | | MARRIED |
|---|-----------|-----|---------|------------|--------|------------------------|-----------|-----|-----|---|
| | Day | Mo. | Yr. | Town | County | | Day | Mo. | Yr. | |
| Elizabeth | 30 | Apr | 1665 | Sandwich | | MA | | | | Date _____ To John Benson |
| Benit | 14 | Oct | 1667 | " | | " | before | | | Date _____ To James Stuard (Stewart) |
| Ebenezer | 9 | Jun | 1671 | " | | " | D.Y. | | | Date _____ To _____ |
| # 104 SAMUEL | 12 | Dec | 1673 | " | | " | Rochester | | | Date 14 Apr 1708 To Lydia Stetson |
| Hannah | 14 | Feb | 1675 | " | | " | | | | Date 13 - 1698 To John Barrow |
| John | | | ca 1678 | " | | " | Rochester | | | Date 23 Dec 1701 To Ruth Barrow |

Samuel² Briggs md 'Benit' Ellis b 27 Feb 1648/9, not Elizabeth as is given in NEHGR by McLean. No birth, death or marriage record exists for any child Elizabeth (Freeman) Ellis. The Court case quoted gave no evidence of a child born to John Ellis and his wife. This 'premature child' must have been a case of fiction as premature children born in 1647/8 did not live. I believe this first chapter of John Ellis Family was published last July or July of 1965.

Quotation from a letter written 25 May 1967 by E. A. Hannibal to the compiler.

HUSBAND'S NAME SAMUEL STETSON # 210
 When Born 1647 Where Scituate, MA
Sergeant during the Indian War
 When Died Where Living in 1722
 When Married 1678 Where
 Other Wives (if any)
 His Father Robert # 420 His Mother's Maiden Name Honour Tucker # 421

Savage Dictionary of Early American Settlers

Genealogy and History of the John Briggs Family by Adna Hannibal 1962

Genealogy of the Briggs Family by L. Vernon Briggs

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME LYDIA PICKLES # 211
 When Born 10 Apr 1662 Where Scituate, MA
 When Died Where
 Other Husb. (if any)
 Her Father Jonas #422 Her Mother's Maiden Name Alice Hatch # 423

Home of Samuel Stetson on page 231 of this book

| CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth) | WHEN BORN | | | WHERE BORN | | State or Country | DIED | | | MARRIED |
|---|-----------|-------|------------|------------|--------|------------------------|--------|------|-----|--------------------------------------|
| | Day | Mo. | Yr. | Town | County | | Day | Mo. | Yr. | |
| Samuel | | Jun | 1679 | | | | | | | Date _____ To _____ |
| Elizabeth | | 1 Apr | 1682 | | | | | | | Date _____ To William Benson |
| Judah | | twins | 1 Apr 1682 | | | | | | | Date _____ To _____ |
| # 105 LYDIA | | 7 - | 1683 | Scituate | | MA | 21 Apr | 1772 | | Date 14 Apr 1708 To Samuel Briggs |
| Patience | | Dec | 1687 | " | | " | | | | Date _____ To _____ |
| Jonah | | Apr | 1691 | " | | " | | 1766 | | Date 31 May 1720 To Mercer Turner |
| Mary | | Jun | 1692 | " | | " | | | | Date _____ To _____ |
| John | | Mar | 1694 | " | | " | | | | Date _____ To _____ |
| Seth | | Jun | 1698 | " | | " | | | | Date _____ To _____ |
| Nathaniel | | Jun | 1700 | " | | " | | | | Date _____ To _____ |
| Deborah | | Oct | 1704 | " | | " | | | | Date _____ To _____ |
| Rachel | | | | | | | | | | Date _____ To _____ |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date _____ To _____ |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date _____ To _____ |

HUSBAND'S NAME NEHEMIAH BESSE # 212
 When Born 1641 Where Sandwich, MA
 When Died _____ Where Sandwich, MA
 When Married ca. 1680 Where Sandwich, MA
 Other Wives (if any) _____
 His Father Anthony # 424 His Mother's Maiden Name Jane # 425

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME MARY RANSOM # 213
 When Born _____ Where _____
 When Died _____ Where _____
 Other Husb. (if any) _____
 Her Father Robert # 426 Her Mother's Maiden Name Abigail # 427

Descendants of Anthony Besse (1609-1656) by Mrs. Florence Besse Ballantine

New England Families by Cutter

Ransom Family of America 1903

Randall Genealogy

Dr. Claude W. Barlow, F.A.S.G. Research

| | CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth) | WHEN BORN | | | WHERE BORN | | State or Country | DIED | | | MARRIED |
|-------|---|-----------|-----|----------|------------|--------|------------------------|------|----------|-----|--|
| | | Day | Mo. | Yr. | Town | County | | Day | Mo. | Yr. | |
| | Mary | | ca | 1681 | Sandwich | | MA | | | | Date <u>3 Dec 1700</u> To <u>Benjamin Curtis</u> |
| | Nehemiah, Jr. | | | 1682 | " | | " | | bef 1737 | | Date _____ To _____ |
| | Hannah | | | 1684 | " | | " | | | | Date <u>1 Oct 1708</u> <u>Sandwich, MA</u> To <u>Thomas Jones</u> |
| | Robert | | ca | 1690 | " | | " | | | | Date _____ To <u>Ruth Pray d/o Ephraim & Elizabeth</u> |
| | Joshua | | | 1692 | " | | " | | | | Date <u>12 Dec 1722</u> To <u>Mary Wright</u> |
| | David | | | 1693 | " | | " | | 1738 | | Date <u>18 Jul 1717</u> To <u>Mary Pray, sister of Ruth</u> |
| # 106 | BENJAMIN | | 20 | Sep 1696 | " | | " | | | | Date <u>20 Mar 1725</u> To <u>Martha Chubbuck</u> |
| | Ebenezer | | 30 | Apr 1699 | " | | " | | | | Date _____ To <u>Deborah</u> |

Nehemiah Besse was on the list of owners of land in 1658. Other Sandwich entries are: 1662 of full age to enter upon the possession of such lands as his father left him. 1675 he was on the town list. He took the oath of allegiance in 1681. Nehemiah, Jr. and his brothers moved to Wareham.

HUSBAND'S NAME NATHANIEL CHUBBUCK # 214
 When Born Agawam, Plymouth Co., MA
 Where Agawam, Plymouth Co., MA
 Christened: 8 Jun 1686 Hingham, MA
 When Died 1739/40 Where Jan or Feb
 Will pro 7 Mar 1739/40: Inventory 17 May 1740
 When Married 5 Jun 1707 Where _____
 Other Wives (if any) _____
 His Father John # 428 His Mother's Maiden Name Martha Beal # 429
 WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME MARGARET JOY # 215
 When Born 14 Dec 1683 Where Hingham, MA
 When Died 2 Jan 1761 Where Wareham, MA
 Other Husb. (if any) _____
 Her Father Ens. Joseph # 430 Her Mother's Maiden Name Mary Prince # 431

Agawam Plantation became Wareham, MA, on 17 Oct 1739.
 Plymouth, MA Vital Records
 Wareham Church Records
 History of the Town of Hingham, MA, Vol. 11, p 53
 Thomas Joy and His Descendants by J. R. Joy p 67
 Joy Genealogy by Helen B. Joy Lee, p 54

87

| | CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth) | WHEN BORN | | | WHERE BORN | | State OR Country | DIED | | | MARRIED |
|-------|---|-----------|-----|------|------------|--------|------------------------|------|-----|------|--|
| | | Day | Mo. | Yr. | Town | County | | Day | Mo. | Yr. | |
| | Nathaniel | 1 | Oct | 1707 | Hingham | | MA | | | | Date <u>18 Sep 1732</u> Wareham, MA To <u>Tabitha Besse</u> |
| # 107 | MARTHA | 18 | Dec | 1708 | " | " | " | 20 | May | 1750 | Date <u>20 Mar 1725</u> To <u>Benjamin Besse</u> |
| | Sarah | 22 | Aug | 1711 | " | " | " | | | | Date _____ To <u>unmar as of 1739/40</u> |
| | Benjamin | 15 | Sep | 1713 | Plymouth | | " | | | | Date _____ To _____ |
| | Ealles (Alice) | 5 | Apr | 1715 | " | " | " | | | | Date _____ To _____ |
| | Jonathan | 5 | Feb | 1717 | " | " | " | | | | Date _____ To _____ |
| | Mary | 14 | Aug | 1719 | " | " | " | | | | Date _____ To _____ |
| | Susanna | 11 | Oct | 1726 | " | " | " | | | | Date _____ To _____ |

Will of Nath¹¹ Chubbuck of Wareham, MA Plymouth Co.,MA Probate, Book 8 p 155,156,203
 Yeoman..very weak and low condition of body..Margaret Chubbuck, my wife my dwelling house..Nath¹¹ my eldest son..my dau MARTHA..my dau Sarah..my son Benjamin..my dau Alice..my dau Susanna..five shillings..Susanna a feather bed after my wife's death..my son Jonathan all my land in Wareham...buildings except house..and to give his mother comfortable maintenance..and Sarah to live with Jonathan "so long as she be good". Son, Jonathan Executor. Witnesses: Jonathan Bumpuss, Thomas Baits, Mary (mark) Besse. Pro 7 Mar 1739,40. Inventory taken 17 May 1740 by Israel Fearing, John Ellis, Jonathan Bumpuss. Not totaled. About 340£ in several pieces of land: about 78£ in personal estate.

88 HUSBAND'S NAME THOMAS² MERRICK # 216
 When Born 2 Jan 1663/4 Where Springfield, MA
 When Died 16 Aug 1743 Where Springfield, MA
 When Married 18 Dec 1690 Where Springfield, MA
 Other Wives (if any) _____
 His Father Thomas # 432 His Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth Tilley #433

Merrick Genealogy by George B. Merrick Pub. 1902
NEHGR 123:262 Judge Pyncheon's Marriage Records

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME HANNAH DUMBLETON # 217
 When Born _____ Where _____
 When Died 25 Oct 1737 Where Springfield, MA
 Other Husb. (if any) _____
 Her Father John # 434 Her Mother's Maiden Name Mercy # 435

| CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth) | WHEN BORN | | | WHERE BORN | | State or Country | DIED | | | MARRIED |
|---|--------------|-----|-----|------------|-------------|------------------------|------|----------------------|------|---|
| | Day | Mo. | Yr. | Town | County | | Day | Mo. | Yr. | |
| | Hannah | 27 | Aug | 1692 | Springfield | MA | 17 | Sep | 1716 | Date _____ To _____ |
| | Thomas | 5 | Feb | 1694 | " | " | | | | Date <u>23 Jul 1724</u> To <u>Abigail Brewer</u> |
| | Miriam | 1 | Mar | 1697 | " | " | | | | Date <u>2 Mar 1715</u> To <u>Joseph Wright</u> |
| | Deacon David | 23 | Feb | 1698 | " | " | | Nov | 1757 | Date <u>28 Jan 1735</u> To <u>Mary Colton</u> |
| | Rachael | 28 | Mar | 1701 | " | " | | | | Date <u>24 Nov 1720</u> To <u>Zebulon Mygot</u> |
| # 108 | EBENEZER | 11 | Sep | 1703 | " | " | | Newfane, VT 1 Sep | 1779 | Date _____ To <u>Mehitable Moore</u> |
| | Moses | 2 | Jan | 1707 | " | " | | bef | 1759 | Date _____ To <u>Lydia Stebbins</u> |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date _____ To _____ |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date _____ To _____ |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date _____ To _____ |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date _____ To _____ |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date _____ To _____ |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date _____ To _____ |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date _____ To _____ |

CHILDREN OF THOMAS and HANNAH (DUMBLETON) MERRICK

1. THOMAS m Abigail, dau of Rev. David and Catherine Brewer; she was b 20 Oct 1705: d 13 Aug 1733. Abigail, widow of Thomas Merrick, m 2nd 19 Feb 1736 J. Munn of Springfield
 - A. CHARLES MERRICK b 31 Mar 1726: d 28 Dec 1742
 - B. LUCY MERRICK b 14 Apr 1729: m 9 Oct 1747 Luke Hitchcock
 - C. HANNAH MERRICK b 11 May 1731: m 11 Jul 1753 J. Pomeroy of Northampton, MA

4. DEACON DAVID MERRICK was prominent in the First Church of Springfield for many years: was a small shopkeeper in town, and owned a farm which he worked: was constable, and held other offices in the town government: his name appears five times in the town records.
 - A. MARY MERRICK b 28 Oct 1735: m 15 Jan 1761 Reuben Chapin, d Oct 1800
 - B. DAVID MERRICK b 22 May 1739: d in a foreign country.
 - C. THOMAS MERRICK b 16 May 1741: d 6 Feb 1742.
 - D. LOIS MERRICK b 12 Oct 1743: m in 1766 Samuel Day
 - E. JONATHAN MERRICK b 21 Mar 1747 at Wilbraham, MA: m Jan 1774 Mary Merrick, dau of Thomas and Mary (Warner) Merrick of Wilbraham: she was b 9 Sep 1751. Jonathan was a wealthy farmer: was a Lt. in the Revolutionary War, and assisted in the capture of Burgoyne and his army. He d Mar 1812.

7. MOSES MERRICK d bef 1759 and Lydia m 2nd Samuel Brooks in 1759, whom she also outlived, d in 1780.
 - A. LYDIA MERRICK b 1744: m Thomas Bates of Springfield, MA.
 - a. one son who was lost at sea.
 - B. ELEANOR MERRICK b Jan 1747: d.y.
 - C. MOSES MERRICK b Aug 1749: d.y.

90 HUSBAND'S NAME BENONI MOORE # 218

TAG 28:112

When Born 14 Apr 1669 Where Sudbury, MA

Merrick Genealogy by George E. Merrick

When Died 18 Nov 1753 Where Northfield, MA

Vermont Gazetteer by Hemingway

When Married 13 Dec 1698 Where Hatfield, MA

Other Wives
(if any)

His Father Joseph # 436 His Mother's Maiden Name Lydia Maynard # 437

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME MEHITABLE ALLIS # 219

When Born 2 Jul 1677 Where Hatfield, MA

When Died 8 May 1757 Where

Other Husb.
(if any)

Her Father Samuel # 438 Her Mother's Maiden Name Alice # 439

| | CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth) | WHEN BORN | | | WHERE BORN | | State or Country | DIED | | | MARRIED |
|-------|---|-----------|-----|------|------------|--------|------------------------|------|-----|------|--|
| | | Day | Mo. | Yr. | Town | County | | Day | Mo. | Yr. | |
| | Elizabeth | 29 | Apr | 1700 | Deerfield | | MA | | | | Date _____ To _____ |
| # 109 | MEHITABLE | 2 | Jan | 1701 | " | | " | | | | Date <u>7 Apr 1725/6</u> <u>Northfield, MA</u> To <u>Ebenezer Merrick</u> |
| | Samuel | 2 | Jan | 1703 | " | | " | 17 | Jun | 1704 | Date _____ To _____ |
| | Hezekiah | 18 | Jan | 1705 | Hatfield | | " | 6 | Feb | 1705 | Date _____ To _____ |
| | Hannah | 25 | Dec | 1706 | " | | " | 12 | Sep | 1708 | Date _____ To _____ |
| | Hannah | 22 | Sep | 1708 | " | | " | | | | Date _____ To _____ |
| | Samuel | 15 | May | 1712 | " | | " | | | | Date _____ To _____ |
| | Mercy | 12 | Sep | 1713 | " | | " | | | | Date _____ To _____ |
| | Lediah | 28 | Feb | 1715 | Northfield | | " | | | | Date _____ To _____ |
| | Ruth | 29 | Jan | 1717 | " | | " | | | | Date _____ To _____ |
| | | | | | | | | | | | Date _____ To _____ |
| | | | | | | | | | | | Date _____ To _____ |
| | | | | | | | | | | | Date _____ To _____ |
| | | | | | | | | | | | Date _____ To _____ |

HUSBAND'S NAME DANIEL FULLER # 220
 When Born 6 Aug 1669 Where Rehoboth, MA
Res: Rehoboth until 1701 when he moved to Windham, CT
 When Died 16 Nov 1744 Where _____
 When Married 1688 Where Rehoboth, MA
 Other Wives (if any) _____
 His Father Jonathan His Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth Wilmarth
440 # 441
 WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME MARY # 221
 When Born _____ Where _____
 When Died _____ Where _____
 Other Husb. (if any) _____
 Her Father _____ Her Mother's Maiden Name _____

91

History of Windham County, CT by Larned
 Vol. I pp 84, 217, 219, 223, 224, 226, 230
 549.

Rehoboth Vital Records

Boston Transcript #8933 & 488

| CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth) | WHEN BORN | | | WHERE BORN | | State or Country | DIED | | | MARRIED | | |
|---|-----------|-----|---------|------------|--------|------------------------|------------|------------|------|-------------|----|----------------------|
| | Day | Mo. | Yr. | Town | County | | Day | Mo. | Yr. | Date | To | |
| Mathew | 9 | Feb | 1689/90 | Rehoboth | | MA | alive | 1751 | Date | 1711 | To | Elizabeth Broughton |
| Elizabeth | 11 | Mar | 1691/2 | " | | " | | | Date | 27 Oct 1715 | To | Phillip Squire |
| Martha | 1 | Nov | 1694 | " | | " | | | Date | 19 Apr 1720 | To | Benjamin as 2nd wf |
| Mary | 7 | Sep | 1696 | " | | " | | | Date | unmar 1718 | To | |
| Sarah | 19 | Apr | 1699 | " | | " | | | Date | 3 Jan 1723 | To | Isaac Newton |
| # 110 DANIEL | 1 | Mar | 1701/2 | Windham | | CT | | | Date | by Jun 1731 | To | Mehitable Broughton |
| Timothy | | | 1704 | " | | " | | | Date | 1 Dec 1725 | To | Sarah Hall d/o Isaac |
| John | 13 | Aug | 1706 | " | | " | Somers, CT | 6 Apr 1785 | Date | 6 Nov 1728 | To | Deborah Phelps |
| Bathsbeth | | | 1708 | " | | " | | | Date | | To | |
| | | | | | | | | | Date | | To | |
| | | | | | | | | | Date | | To | |
| | | | | | | | | | Date | | To | |
| | | | | | | | | | Date | | To | |
| | | | | | | | | | Date | | To | |
| | | | | | | | | | Date | | To | |

From *History of Windham County* by Ellen D. Larned:

p. 84 The road to the 'Quinebaug Plantation' - afterwards Plainfield led to Providence and became the great thoroughfare of travel between that Township, Windham, Norwich and Hartford. The facilities this afforded, good land and a pleasant location, soon attracted many settlers to Merrick's Brook.

In 1701 Mr. Magoon sold farms to Samuel Palmer, John Ormsbee and Daniel and Nathaniel Fuller of Rehoboth.

p. 217 Nathaniel Fuller of Windham and Daniel Fuller in New Scituate which later became Ashford. This was in 1712. He was chosen a selectman in Ashford in 1716, and was very active in town and church affairs. He was a real estate dealer and a farmer.

In 1727 Daniel bought land on the Quaboag River in what is a part of the towns of Brimfield, Monson and Palmer, Mass.

Deeds in Dutchess Co., NY indicate he finally removed to that locality but there is no trace of him in the New York records.

HUSBAND'S NAME JOHN BROUGHTON #222
 When Born 1654 Where Northampton, MA
 Moved to Windham, CT about 1696
 When Died 1 Jan 1730 Where Windham, CT
 When Married 19 Nov 1691 Where Deerfield, MA
 Other Wives (if any) 1st Elizabeth Woodruff, d/o Mathew Woodruff
 Father John #444 Mother's Maiden Name Hannah Bascom #445

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME HANNAH ALLIS #223
 When Born 9 Oct 1673 Where Hatfield, MA
 When Died Where
 Other Husb. (if any) 2nd Samuel Butler
 Father John #446 Mother's Maiden Name Mary (Meekins) Clark #447

NEHGR 37:300
History of Windham Co. by Ellen D. Larned
 Lineage #41 from *The Colonial Genealogist* Vol 4 1972

| | CHILDREN (Arranged in order of birth) | WHEN BORN | | | WHERE BORN | | | W/W DIED | | | MARRIED |
|--------|--|-----------|-----------|-----|-------------|--------|-------|-------------|------------|------|-----------------------------|
| | | Day | Mo. | Yr. | Town | County | State | Day | Mo. | Yr. | |
| 1st wf | son | | | | Northampton | | MA | 24 Mar | 1679 | Date | |
| | dau | 14 Feb | 1679 | | " | | " | d.y. | | To | |
| | John, Jr. | 7 Jan | 1680/1 | | " | | " | | | Date | 10 May 1709 Windham, CT |
| | Samuel | | | | " | | " | | | To | Tabitha Kingslev |
| | Mary | | | | " | | " | Northampton | 7 Oct 1690 | Date | 2 May 1711 Windham CT |
| 2nd wf | Ebenezer | 26 Aug | 1692 | | " | | " | | | To | Martha Lilly |
| | Mary | Oct | 1693 | | Windham | | CT | Northampton | 7 Oct 1693 | Date | |
| | Hannah | Apr | 1695 | | " | | " | | | To | 6 Nov 1717 |
| | Mary | 17 Jun | 1697 | | " | | " | Sep | 1707 | Date | Humphrey Ballard of Andover |
| | Esther | 10 Feb | 1699/1700 | | " | | " | | | To | 10 Mar 1718 |
| #110 | MEHITABLE | 8 Mar | 1703 | | " | | " | | | Date | James Brown |
| | Abigail | 5 Apr | 1705 | | " | | " | | | To | Daniel Fuller |
| | Thomas | 8 Aug | 1707 | | " | | " | | | Date | Matthew Fuller |
| | | | | | | | | | | To | Adrie (Adrea) Crane |

HUSBAND'S NAME NATHANIEL SCOFIELD #240
 When Born 10 Dec 1688..... Where Stamford, CT

 When Died ca. 1768..... Where Stamford, CT

 When Married 21 Jan 1714..... Where Stamford, CT
 Other Wives
 (if any)
 Father John #480..... Mother's Maiden Name Hannah Mead #481

Stamford Registration by E. B. Huntington

Colonel Thumell's "Finch Family" in
 NSDAR Library

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME ELIZABETH PETTIT #241
 When Born 1690..... Where Stamford, CT

 When Died Where

 Other Husb.
 (if any)
 Father Jonathan #482..... Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth Finch #483

| | CHILDREN (Arranged in order of birth) | WHEN BORN | | | WHERE BORN | | | W/W DIED | | | MARRIED | |
|------|--|-----------|-----|------|------------|--------|-------|----------|------|------|------------------|---------------------------------------|
| | | Day | Mo. | Yr. | Town | County | State | Day | Mo. | Yr. | | Date |
| | John | 4 | Oct | 1714 | Stamford | | CT | | | | Date 30 Dec 1742 | To Sarah Holly |
| | Nathaniel | 7 | Mar | 1717 | " | | " | | | | Date 15 Dec 1736 | To Susannah Waterbury |
| #120 | JONATHAN | 2 | May | 1719 | " | | " | 11 | Feb | 1788 | Date by 1748 | To Rachel Lounsbury of New Castle, CT |
| | Josiah | 26 | Jun | 1721 | " | | " | | | | Date 2 Feb 1749 | To Deborah Weed |
| | Elizabeth | 11 | Aug | 1726 | " | | " | | | | Date | To |
| | David | 13 | May | 1727 | " | | " | | | | Date 16 May 1750 | To Eunice Seely |
| | Silvanus | 1 | May | 1729 | " | | " | after | 1790 | | Date 12 Jan 1749 | To Hannah Seely |
| | Thankful | 11 | Oct | 1731 | " | | " | | | | Date 4 Feb 1751 | To Isaac Waterbury |
| | Silas | 10 | Dec | 1735 | " | | " | | | | Date 26 Apr 1759 | To Mary Weed |
| | Abraham | 17 | Feb | 1736 | " | | " | 17 | May | 1812 | Date 26 Apr 1764 | To Sarah Lockwood |
| | | | | | | | | | | | Date | To |
| | | | | | | | | | | | Date | To |
| | | | | | | | | | | | Date | To |
| | | | | | | | | | | | Date | To |

HUSBAND'S NAME THOMAS STEVENS #248
 When Born 6 Sep 1679 Where Stamford, CT
 When Died 7 Feb 1774 Where New Canaan, CT
Buried in Parade Hill Cemetery
 When Married Where
 Other Wives
 (if any)
 Father Obadiah #496 Mother's Maiden Name Rebecca Rose #497

Stamford Registration by E.B. Hunt-
 ington Published 1874

TAG.23:3 Jan.1947

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME SARAH HUBBELL
 When Born Where
 When Died Where
 Other Husb.
 (if any)
 Father Mother's Maiden Name

| CHILDREN (Arranged in order of birth) | WHEN BORN | | | WHERE BORN | | | W/W DIED | | | MARRIED |
|--|-----------|-----|------|------------|--------|-------|----------|-----|------|--|
| | Day | Mo. | Yr. | Town | County | State | Day | Mo. | Yr. | |
| Thomas | 6 | Jan | 1706 | Stamford | | CT | 17 | Jun | 1706 | Date To |
| twins | | | | | | | | | | Date To |
| Sarah | 6 | Jan | 1706 | " | | " | | | | Date To |
| Obadiah | 29 | Mar | 1707 | " | | " | | | 1788 | Date <u>1 Deborah Jessup 23 Feb 1740(d1769)</u> To <u>2 Sarah Skelding 4 Feb 1770</u> |
| #124 DANIEL | 30 | Mar | 1711 | " | | " | | | | Date <u>1 Feb 1733/4</u> To <u>Judee Webb</u> |
| Mindwell | 31 | Oct | 1713 | " | | " | 27 | Mar | 1729 | Date To |
| Mary | 20 | Dec | 1715 | " | | " | | | | Date To |
| Rachel | 1 | Sep | 1718 | " | | " | | | | Date To |
| Admire | 13 | Nov | 1720 | " | | " | | | | Date To |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date To |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date To |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date To |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date To |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date To |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date To |

HUSBAND'S NAME JONATHAN WEBB #250
 When Born ca 1689 Where Northampton, MA
 When Died Where.....
 When Married ca. 1710 Where.....
 Other Wives (if any) 2nd: Sarah Miller on 26 Apr 1737
 Father Richard #500 Mother's Maiden Name.....

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME JUDITH CHAMBERLAIN #251
 When Born Where.....
 When Died 8 Dec 1734 Where Stamford, CT
 Other Husb. (if any).....
 Father Mother's Maiden Name.....

REFERENCES

Stamford, CT Vital Records
TAG 23:129 Jan 1947
Stamford Registration by E.B. Huntington

| CHILDREN (Arranged in order of birth) | WHEN BORN Day Mo. Yr. | WHERE BORN | | | W/W DIED Day Mo. Yr. | MARRIED |
|--|--------------------------|---------------|----------|-------|-------------------------|---|
| | | Town | County | State | | |
| | Jonathan | 14 Apr 1712 | Stamford | CT | 5 Aug 1744 | Date To |
| #251 | JUDITH | 16 May 1714 | " | " | | Date <u>1 Feb 1733/4</u> To <u>Daniel Stevens</u> |
| | William | 8 Apr 1716 | " | " | | Date <u>20 Jun 1737</u> To <u>Sarah Scofield</u> |
| | Joanna | 18 Apr 1718 | " | " | | Date <u>3 Feb 1736</u> To <u>Bowley Arnold of New Canaan</u> |
| | Richard | 12 Jan 1722 | " | " | ca 1785 | Date To |
| | Patience | 6 Jan 1725 | " | " | | Date <u>14 Apr 1743</u> To <u>Nehemiah Marshall</u> |
| | Ruth | 14 Jan 1727/8 | " | " | | Date To |
| | Mary | 20 Apr 1730 | " | " | | Date To |
| | | | | | | Date To |
| | | | | | | Date To |
| | | | | | | Date To |
| | | | | | | Date To |
| | | | | | | Date To |
| | | | | | | Date To |

HUSBAND'S NAME ENSIGN THOMAS BARTLETT # 390
 When Born 22 Jan 1615 Where England
In Watertown by 1631
 When Died 26 Feb 1654 Where Watertown, MA
Will proved 26 Apr 1654
 When Married Where
 Other Wives (if any)
 His Father Richard #1780 His Mother's Maiden Name #1781

Savage Dictionary of Early Settlers 97
 of N.E.
 Hartford Times C-1893
 NEHGR 127:182

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME HANNAH # 391
 When Born Where
 When Died 11 Jul 1676 Where
 Other Husb. (if any)
 Her Father Her Mother's Maiden Name

| | CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth) | WHEN BORN | | | WHERE BORN | | State or Country | DIED | | | MARRIED |
|-------|---|-----------|------|-----|------------|--------|------------------------|-----------------------|-----|-----|---|
| | | Day | Mo. | Yr. | Town | County | | Day | Mo. | Yr. | |
| | Thomas | | | | Watertown | | MA | | | | Date 15 Sep 1655 To Frances Wolderson |
| | Hannah | | 1639 | | " | | " | 26 Aug 1639 | | | Date To |
| | Mehitable | 15 Jul | 1640 | | " | | " | | | | Date 1 Jul 1658 To Henry Spring |
| | Hannah | 6 Aug | 1642 | | " | | " | | | | Date 19 Jan 1668 To John Kemball |
| # 195 | BETHSHUAH | 17 Apr | 1647 | | " | | " | | | | Date 23 Nov 1671 To John Applin |
| | Abiel | 28 May | 1651 | | " | | " | Waltham, G.S. 1723 | | | Date 24 Oct 1669 Cambridge, MA To Jonathan Sanderson |

Ensign Thomas Bartlett, an original proprietor of Charlestown: freeman 4 Mar 1635-6: Selectman, 1639, 1644-1652-1654: In Pequot War 1637: Ens. of Watertown Co., 1645-1654. In his will, proved 26 April 1654, he mentions wife Hannah, and his daughters Mehitable, Hannah, and Bethshuah and Abiel.

From Bond's *History of Watertown, MA*.

There is a very fine article on the Sanderson Family by Page Sanderson of Meredith, NH, in NEHGR 127:181.

HUSBAND'S NAME ANDREW² SPAULDING # 392
 When Born 19 Nov 1652 Where Chelmsford, MA
 When Died 5 May 1713 Where Chelmsford, MA
 When Married Where
 Other Wives (if any)
 His Father Edward His Mother's Maiden Name Rachel
 # 784 # 785
 WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME HANNAH JEFES # 393
 When Born 2 Feb 1654 Where Billerica, MA
 When Died 21 Jan 1730 Where Chelmsford, MA
 Other Husb. (if any)
 Her Father Henry Her Mother's Maiden Name Hannah Births
 # 784 # 785

Chelmsford Vital Records

 Spaulding Genealogy by Charles
 Warren Spaulding: 2nd Rev. 1897

 Will of Andrew Spaulding bequeathed
 all to wife, Hannah, who was execu
 trix. Sons had received previous
 land bequests. Dau Rachell Butter
 field and Joanna Spaulding remembered.
 Witnesses: John Stevens, Ebenezer
 Spaulding and John Merriam, Jr

| CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth) | WHEN BORN | | | WHERE BORN | | State or Country | DIED | | | MARRIED |
|---|-----------|-----|-----|------------|------------|------------------------|------|-----|------|--|
| | Day | Mo. | Yr. | Town | County | | Day | Mo. | Yr. | |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date _____ To _____ |
| # 196 | Hannah | | | | | | 10 | Mar | 1677 | Date _____ To _____ |
| | ANDREW | 25 | Mar | 1678 | Chelmsford | MA | 7 | Nov | 1753 | Date <u>2 May 1711</u> Chelmsford, MA To <u>Abigail Warren (d 1768)</u> |
| | Henry | 2 | Nov | 1680 | " | " | 4 | Apr | 1720 | Date _____ To <u>Elizabeth Lund</u> |
| | John | 20 | Aug | 1682 | " | " | 7 | Mar | 1760 | Date _____ To <u>Lydia 2nd</u> <u>Mary Barrett 1st</u> |
| | Rachel | 29 | Sep | 1685 | " | " | | | | Date <u>12 Jul 1703</u> To <u>Samuel Butterfield</u> |
| | William | 3 | Aug | 1688 | " | " | | | | Date _____ To _____ |
| | Joanna | 8 | Oct | 1689 | " | " | | | | Date _____ To <u>Josiah Fletcher</u> |
| | Benoni | 6 | Feb | 1691 | " | " | 17 | Dec | 1752 | Date <u>1st Rebecca</u> To <u>2nd Esther Chamberlain</u> |
| | Mary | 12 | May | 1695 | " | " | 18 | Jul | 1698 | Date _____ To _____ |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date _____ To _____ |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date _____ To _____ |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date _____ To _____ |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date _____ To _____ |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date _____ To _____ |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date _____ To _____ |

HUSBAND'S NAME JACOB WARREN # 394
 When Born 26 Oct 1642 Where Weymouth, MA
 Moved to Chelmsford about 1666
 When Died 1722/3 Where Chelmsford, MA
 When Married 21 Jun 1667 Where Chelmsford, MA
 Other Wives (if any)
 His Father Arthur # 788 His Mother's Maiden Name Mary # 789
 WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME MARY HILDRETH # 395
 When Born 1650 Where Cambridge, MA
 When Died 17 Dec 1730 Where Chelmsford, MA
 Other Husb. (if any)
 Her Father Lt. Richard #790 Her Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth #791

Warren, Conant, Bogman and Morey Families by Moses Conant Warren
 History of Chelmsford, MA

The Warren, Jackson and Allied Families by Betsey Warren Davis

| CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth) | WHEN BORN | | | WHERE BORN | | State or Country | DIED | | | MARRIED |
|---|-----------|-----|----------|------------|--------|------------------------|---------------------------|-----|-----|---|
| | Day | Mo. | Yr. | Town | County | | Day | Mo. | Yr. | |
| Jacob | | ca | 1668 | Chelmsford | | MA | Plainfield | | | Date _____ To Sarah |
| Joseph | 24 | Oct | 1670 | " | | " | 16 Apr 1740 | | | Date <u>11 Mar 1696</u> To <u>Ruth Wheeler</u> |
| Elizabeth | | 3 | Mar 1674 | " | | " | | | | Date <u>17 Jul 1695</u> To <u>Nathaniel Blodgett</u> |
| Ephraim | 24 | Jun | 1680 | " | | " | Killigly, CT will 1747 | | | Date <u>bef 1702</u> To <u>Abigail Burnham</u> |
| # 197 ABIGAIL | 23 | Jan | 1682 | " | | " | Chelmsford 12 May 1768 | | | Date <u>5 Feb 1701</u> To <u>Deacon A. Spalding</u> |

Jacob Warren removed from Weymouth to Chelmsford prior to 1667, and became active at once in the public affairs of the town, his first appointment being that of Fence Viewer, 1667/8. He was one of the committee for laying out land in 1673, 1687, 1688, 1709: Tithingman in 1679, 1694, and 1697: Selectman 1683, and Surveyor of Highways in 1686, 1687, and 1690. He served as a member of the "Garrison in the West Regiment, in Middlesex" at Chelmsford, 16 March 1691/2 under Lt. Ephraim Hildreth.

100 HUSBAND'S NAME STEPHEN PIERCE # 396
 When Born 16 Jul 1651 Where Woburn, MA
 When Died 10 Jun 1733 Where Chelmsford, MA
Will 7 Jun 1732 Pro 23 Jul 1733
 When Married 18 Nov 1676 Where Chelmsford, MA
 Other Wives (if any) _____
 His Father Thomas # 792 His Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth Cole # 793

Pierce Family by F. B. Pierce
Chelmsford, MA Vital Records
TAG 55:142

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME TABITHA PARKER # 397
 When Born 28 Feb 1658 Where Chelmsford, MA (V.R.)
 When Died 31 Jan 1742 Where Chelmsford, MA
Will 18 Nov 1735: lodged 20 Dec 1744
 Other Husb. (if any) _____
 Her Father Jacob # 794 Her Mother's Maiden Name Sarah # 795

| CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth) | WHEN BORN | | | WHERE BORN | | State or Country | DIED | | | MARRIED |
|---|-----------|-----|------|------------|--------|------------------------|------------|------------|-----|--|
| | Day | Mo. | Yr. | Town | County | | Day | Mo. | Yr. | |
| # 198 JACOB | | | 1677 | Chelmsford | | MA | | | | Date _____ by 1698 |
| Stephen | | | 1679 | " | | " | Chelmsford | 9 Sep 1749 | | To Rachel Batcheler Date 5 Jan 1707 |
| Benjamin | 4 Jun | | 1682 | " | | " | | | | To Esther Fletcher |
| Sarah (Sary) | 25 Mar | | 1686 | " | | " | | | | Date _____ To Wheeler |
| Tabitha | 24 Feb | | 1689 | " | | " | | | | Date _____ To William Fletcher |
| <p>Stephen Pierce's will mentions wife, Tabitha, his SON JACOB; SON JACOB's eldest son Stephen: Robert Pierce and Thomas Pierce, his son Benjamin's son Stephen Fletcher, his dau Tabitha's eld- est, his son Stephen, son Benjamin, dau Sary, dau Tabitha. His ELDEST SON JACOB (to whom he gave no land, because he went away when young and learned a trade and so was not profitable to the estate). He made his wife and son-in-law, William Fletcher, his executors.</p> <p>The will of Tabitha Pierce, Widow, names gr-dau Sarah Wheeler, dau Wheeler, son Stephen and son-in-law Fletcher (execs) and her gr-son Oliver Pierce. Witnesses: Eleazer Tyng, Benjamin Parker, Tabitha Fletcher.</p> | | | | | | | | | | Date _____ To _____ |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date _____ To _____ |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date _____ To _____ |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date _____ To _____ |

HUSBAND'S NAME JOSEPH BATCHELER # 398
 When Born 20 Jun 1644 Where Charlestown, MA
 When Died 11 Sep 1688 Where Charlestown, MA
 Will: 1687; Pro 1692
 When Married 20 Dec 1670 Where Charlestown, MA
 Other Wives (if any) _____
 His Father William # 796 His Mother's Maiden Name Rachel # 797
 WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME AGNES WADLAND # 399
 When Born 1643 Where _____
 When Died 14 Sep 1693 Where _____
 Other Husb. (if any) 1st: William Gillingham
 Her Father Crispen # 798 Her Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth (Agnes) # 799

Batcheler Genealogy by F. C. Pierce
 1898: p. 39-40
 C Index Card to Salt Lake Temple
 Record No. SL 8496, No. 23248: Book
 TE P 1108
Genealogies and Estates of Charles-
town by Wyman p 985

| # | CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth) | WHEN BORN | | | WHERE BORN | | State or Country | DIED | | | MARRIED | |
|-------|---|-----------|-----|------|-------------|--------|------------------------|------|-----|-----|---------|--------------|
| | | Day | Mo. | Yr. | Town | County | | Day | Mo. | Yr. | Date | To |
| # 199 | RACHEL | 3 | Nov | 1671 | Charlestown | | MA | | | | Date | by 1698 |
| | William | | | | | | | | | | To | Jacob Pierce |
| | Agnes | 8 | Mar | 1674 | " | | " | | | | Date | |
| | Susanna | 24 | Jun | 1675 | " | | " | | | | To | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | Date | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | To | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | Date | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | To | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | Date | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | To | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | Date | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | To | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | Date | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | To | |

102 HUSBAND'S NAME THOMAS¹ WILDER # 400
 When Born 1618 Where Shiplake, Oxen, England
Charleston, MA 1638, Lancaster 1654,
 When Died 23 Oct 1667 Where Lancaster, MA
 When Married Apr 1640 Where Charlestown, MA
 Other Wives (if any) _____
 His Father Thomas #800 His Mother's Maiden Name _____

Founders and Patriots by Meredith B. Colket, Jr. Pub 1975 p 329

History of the Wilders by Rev. Moses Wilder

Steven-Miller Vol I Pub. 1975

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME ANNA
 When Born _____ Where _____
 When Died 10 Jun 1692 Where Lancaster, MA
 Other Husb. (if any) _____
 Her Father #802 Her Mother's Maiden Name _____

| CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth) | WHEN BORN | | | WHERE BORN | | State or Country | DIED | | | MARRIED |
|---|-----------|-----|------|------------|--------|------------------------|-----------|------|-----|--|
| | Day | Mo. | Yr. | Town | County | | Day | Mo. | Yr. | |
| Mary | 30 | Jun | 1642 | Charleston | | MA | | | | Date _____ To <u>Daniel Allen</u> |
| Thomas | 14 | Sep | 1644 | " | | " | | | | Date <u>25 Jun 1668</u> To <u>Mary Houghton</u> |
| John | | | 1646 | " | | " | | 1718 | | Date <u>17 May 1672</u> To <u>Hannah Atherton</u> |
| Elizabeth | | | 1648 | " | | " | | | | Date _____ To _____ |
| # 200 NATHANIEL, CAPT. | 3 | May | 1650 | " | | " | Lancaster | | | Date <u>24 Nov 1674</u> To <u>Mary Sawyer</u> |
| Ebenezer | | | | | | | | | | Date _____ To _____ |

THOMAS WILDER born in England and no record has been found of how nor when he came to New England. Some authorities believe that Thomas, with his brother Edward, and his sister Elizabeth, preceded their mother and sister, Mary. Probably the matter will be settled only by a closer examination of the family data in England.

However, Thomas was made a freeman in 1640 in Charlestown, MA. He was received into the church and was married. In 1654 or 1659, the old book gives both, obviously 4 and 9 confused by the author's well known good writing, he removed to the town of Lancaster, MA. It was first called Nashaway for the river on which it is located. His farm of 500 acres was near and easterly from the present town of Lancaster, as marked by the burial ground on his farm in which he was the first one buried. His gravestone, modern, says that he settled first in Hingham, MA.

The first Thomas was a selectman in Lancaster from 1660 until his death. He was married in Charlestown, MA, in 1640.

Meredith Colket states that Thomas Wilder was in Charlestown, MA 1638, Lancaster 1654, d there 23 Oct 1667. Husbandman, Freeman, Selectman. Ref: Stevens-Miller, v 1, #1381

HUSBAND'S NAME THOMAS SAWYER # 402
 When Born ca 1616 Where Lincolnshire, England
Immigrant 1636: in Rowley by 1643.
 When Died 12 Sep 1706 Where Lancaster, MA
Will: dated 6 Mar 1705/6; Pro 12 Apr 1720; File #19992, Middlesex Co, comb
 When Married Jun 1648 Where Lancaster, MA
 Other Wives (if any) _____
 His Father John #804 His Mother's Maiden Name _____

TAG 30: 74-78. by C. W. Barlow 103
Prescott Memorial
Parentage of John Prescott by F. Weis
Early New England People by S. E. Titcomb
 Mass. Society of Colonial Wars: Ancestor Index 1922, p. 416
 Stevens Miller, Vol I

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME MARY PRESCOTT # 403
 When Born 24 Feb 1630 Where Halifax, Co. Yorkshire, England
Bp 25 Feb 1629/30 Halifax, England
 When Died ca Apr 1716 Where Lancaster, MA
 Other Husb. (if any) _____
 Her Father John #806 Her Mother's Maiden Name Mary Platts alias Gawkroger #807

Thomas was known as the "Rowley Blacksmith". 1647 moved to the "Nashway Plantation" later known as Lancaster. His father was John, a farmer in Lincolnshire, England whose sons immigrated in 1636. From Miss Larned's *History of Windham, CT*

| CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth) | WHEN BORN | | | WHERE BORN | | State or Country | DIED | | | MARRIED |
|---|-----------|-----|--------|------------|--------|------------------|------|-----|--------|--|
| | Day | Mo. | Yr. | Town | County | Day | Mo. | Yr. | | |
| Thomas | 2 | Jul | 1649 | Lancaster | | MA | 5 | Sep | 1736 | Date <u>1. Sarah Fairbanks 11 Nov 1670</u> To <u>2. Hannah Lewis 21 Nov 1672</u> |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date <u>3. Mary (Rice) White 15 Jul 1718</u> To <u>4. Anna () Ross 31 Dec 1733</u> |
| Ephraim | 16 | Jan | 1650/1 | " | | " | 10 | Feb | 1676 | Date _____ To _____ |
| # 201 MARY (MARIE) | 4 | Jan | 1652/3 | " | | " | 22 | Jan | 1740/1 | Date <u>24 Jan 1674/5 Lancaster, MA</u> To <u>Lt. Nathaniel Wilder</u> |
| Joshua | 13 | Mar | 1655 | " | | " | 14 | Jul | 1738 | Date <u>2 Jan 1677 Concord</u> To <u>Sarah (Wright) Potter</u> |
| James | 22 | Mar | 1657 | " | | " | 27 | Jan | 1753 | Date <u>1 Mary Marble 4 Feb 1678</u> To <u>2. Mary (?Prescott)</u> |
| Caleb | 20 | Apr | 1659 | " | | " | 12 | Feb | 1755 | Date <u>28 Dec 1687 Lancaster, MA</u> To <u>Sarah Houghton</u> |
| John | 6 | Apr | 1661 | " | | " | | | | Date <u>16 Jun 1686 Lancaster, MA</u> To <u>Mary Bull of Worcester, MA</u> |
| Elizabeth | 5 | Jan | 1663/4 | " | | " | 16 | Jan | 1745 | Date <u>6 Feb 1687/8 Concord</u> To <u>James Hosmer</u> |
| Deborah | | ca | 1665 | " | | " | 17 | Jan | 1666 | Date _____ To _____ |
| Nathaniel | 24 | Nov | 1670 | " | | " | 10 | Nov | 1756 | Date <u>1. Mary ca 1692 Lancaster</u> To <u>2. Elizabeth</u> |
| Martha | 10 | Aug | 1673 | " | | " | | | | Date _____ To <u>John (Prob. Woods, Jr.)</u> |
| Hannah | 23 | May | 1675 | Marlboro | | " | | | | Date <u>15 Apr 1706 Concord, MA</u> To <u>Joseph Blood</u> |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date _____ To _____ |

104 HUSBAND'S NAME JOHN WHITCOMB # 404 NEHGR 111:169-173
 When Born 1588 Where England
Dorchester, MA 1635: Scituate 1640: Lancaster 1652. a Planter
 When Died 24 Sep 1662 Where Lancaster, MA
Supposed to have come from Dorchester, Co Dorset, England
 When Married 26 Nov 1623 Where Taunton, Co. Somerset, England
 Other Wives (if any) _____
 His Father John # 808 His Mother's Maiden Name Anne Harper #809
Littleton Town Records
Whitcomb Family in America 1904
Stevens-Miller V.I.

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME FRANCES COGGAN # 405
 When Born 24 Feb 1604 Where Taunton, England, St. Mary Magdalen, Co. Somerset
 When Died 17 May 1671 Where Lancaster, MA
Married in St. Mary Madaline Church, England
 Other Husb. (if any) _____
 Her Father Henry #810 Her Mother's Maiden Name Joanna Borigde #811

| CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth) | WHEN BORN | | | WHERE BORN | | State or Country | DIED | | | MARRIED | | | | |
|---|-----------|-----|------|------------|--------|------------------|------------|-----|-----|---------|-------------|-----------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------|
| | Day | Mo. | Yr. | Town | County | | Day | Mo. | Yr. | Date | To | | | |
| Catherine | | | | Taunton | | Eng | | | | Date | 25 Dec 1644 | To | Rodolphus Ellemes | |
| John bp | 6 | Aug | 1626 | " | | " | drowned | 7 | Mar | 1683 | Date | Mary | To | |
| Jonathan | 14 | Sep | 1628 | " | | " | by Indians | | | 1690 | Date | 25 Nov 1667 (d 18 Jul 1692) | To | Hannah killed by Indians |
| Robert | 20 | Dec | 1629 | " | | " | | | | | Date | 9 Mar 1660 | To | Mary Cudworth |
| Joane bp | 18 | May | 1634 | " | | " | | | | | Date | | To | |
| James | | | | | | | Boston | | | | Date | 1st Rebecca | To | 2nd Elizabeth |
| Abigail | | | | | | | | | | | Date | | To | |
| Job | | | | | | | | | | 1683 | Date | 19 May 1669 | To | Mary |
| #202 JOSIAH | | | 1638 | Dorchester | | MA | Lancaster | | | 1718 | Date | 4 Jan 1664 | To | Rebecca Waters |
| Mary | 13 | Aug | 1643 | Scituate | | | | | | | Date | 23 Aug 1683 | To | John Moore |

John Whitcomb is supposed to have come from Dorchester, Co Dorset, England. It was a common name in that vicinity, and he came with the early settlers of Dorchester, MA in New England

HUSBAND'S NAME LAWRENCE WATERS #406

Lancaster Vital Records105

When Born Where
Watertown, MA 1634; Lancaster 1642; Charlestown 1676
 When Died 9 Dec 1687 Where Charlestown, MA
 When Married Where
 Other Wives (if any)
 His Father His Mother's Maiden Name

Stevens-Miller Vol I
 Whittemore Genealogical Guide to
 the Early Settlers of America p 327

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME ANN LINTON #407

When Born Where Prob. Lancaster, MA
 When Died 6 Feb 1680 Where Charlestown, MA
 Other Husb. (if any)
 Her Father Richard #814 Her Mother's Maiden Name

| CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth) | WHEN BORN | | | WHERE BORN | | State or Country | DIED | | | MARRIED |
|--|-----------|-----|------|------------|--------|------------------------|------|------|------|--|
| | Day | Mo. | Yr. | Town | County | | Day | Mo. | Yr. | |
| Lawrence | 14 | Feb | 1635 | Watertown | | MA | | | | Date _____ To Hannah |
| Sary | 7 | Dec | 1636 | " | | " | | | | Date _____ To _____ |
| Mary | 27 | Jan | 1637 | " | | " | | | | Date _____ To _____ |
| #203 REBECCA | | Dec | 1640 | " | | " | | 1726 | | Date <u>1 Apr 1664</u> To Josiah Whitcomb |
| Daniel | 6 | Feb | 1641 | " | | " | | | | Date _____ To _____ |
| Stephen | 24 | Jan | 1642 | Lancaster | | " | | | | Date _____ To _____ |
| Raechel | | | | " | | " | 31 | Jan | 1649 | Date _____ To _____ |
| Johanna | 26 | Jan | 1651 | " | | " | 21 | Feb | 1654 | Date _____ To _____ |
| Ephraim | 27 | Nov | 1655 | " | | " | 17 | Apr | 1659 | Date _____ To _____ |
| Joseph | 29 | Apr | 1647 | " | | " | | | | Date _____ To _____ |
| Samuel | 14 | Nov | 1651 | " | | " | | | | Date _____ To _____ |
| Lawrence Waters was a carpenter; proprietor of Watertown 1636. | | | | | | | | | | Date _____ To _____ |
| He was one of the early proprietors of Lancaster 1653 where he | | | | | | | | | | Date _____ To _____ |
| resided Mar 13, 1669/70. | | | | | | | | | | Date _____ To _____ |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date _____ To _____ |

Thomas Rice was the owner of a Garrison House in Marlboro, during King Philip's War.

106 HUSBAND'S NAME THOMAS RICE # 408
 bp
 When Born 26 Jan 1625 Where Stanstead, Co. Suffolk, England
Lived in Sudbury until 1664 when he moved to Marlboro.
 When Died 16 Nov 1681 Where Marlboro, MA
Will dated 11 Nov 1681: Pro 4 Apr 1682
 When Married ca 1652 Where England
 Other Wives (if any) _____
 His Father Edmund #816 His Mother's Maiden Name Thomasine Frost #817

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME MARY KING # 409
 When Born ca 1630 Where England
 When Died 22 Mar 1714 Where Sudbury, MA
Will dated 10 May 1710: pro 11 Apr 1715
 Other Husb (if any) _____
 Her Father Thomas #818 Her Mother's Maiden Name Anne

| CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth) | WHEN BORN | | | WHERE BORN | | State or Country | DIED | | | MARRIED | |
|---|---|-----|-----|------------|----------|------------------------|----------|-----|------|--|------------------------|
| | Day | Mo. | Yr. | Town | County | Day | Mo. | Yr. | | | |
| | Grace | 3 | Jan | 1653 | Sudbury | MA | Sudbury | 3 | Jan | 1653 | Date _____ To _____ |
| | Thomas, Jr. | 30 | Jun | 1654 | " | " | 13 | May | 1677 | Date 1 Mary To 2 Anna Rice d/o Edward | |
| | Mary | 4 | Sep | 1656 | " | " | | | | Date 28 Nov 1678 To Josiah White, Sr. | |
| | Peter | 24 | Oct | 1658 | " | " | | | | Date _____ To Rebecca How | |
| | Nathaniel | 3 | Jan | 1660 | " | " | | | | Date _____ To Sarah Stone | |
| | Sarah | 15 | Jan | 1662 | " | " | | | 1726 | Date _____ To John Adams | |
| #204 | EPHRAIM | 15 | Apr | 1665 | Marlboro | " | 15 | Oct | 1732 | Date 22 Feb 1688 To Hannah Livermore | |
| | Gershom | 9 | May | 1667 | " | " | | | | Date Elizabeth Balcom To dau of Elizabeth Hayes | |
| | James | 6 | Mar | 1669 | " | " | | | | Date _____ To Sarah Stone | |
| | Frances | 3 | Feb | 1670 | " | " | | | | Date _____ To Benjamin Allen | |
| | Jonas | 6 | Mar | 1672 | " | " | 22 | Apr | 1753 | Date _____ To Mary Stone | |
| | Grace | 15 | Jan | 1675 | " | " | after | | | Date 2 Oct 1701/2 To Nathaniel Moore | |
| | Elisha | 11 | Dec | 1679 | " | " | before | | | Date 10 Feb 1707/8 To Elizabeth Wheeler | |
| | Elizabeth, d/o Obadiah and Elizabeth (White) Wheeler: gr dau of | | | | | | Resolved | | | | Date _____ To _____ |
| | White, and gr-gr dau of William White of the Mayflower. | | | | | | | | | | |

HUSBAND'S NAME LT. JOHN LIVERMORE # 410
 When Born abt 1638 Where Prob. in Weathersfield, CT
 Was made a freeman 18 Apr 1690
 When Died 9 Feb 1719 Where Weston, MA
 Will dated 20 Oct 1714; Pro 25 Feb 1719
 When Married ca. 1667 Where _____
 Other Wives (if any) 2nd Elizabeth Grout, d/o John and Sarah (Busby) Grout
 His Father John #820 His Mother's Maiden Name Grace Sherman #821

Sudbury, MA Vital Records107
 NEHGR 109:153
 The Livermore Family of America by
 Walter Eliot Thwing. Pub 1902

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME HANNAH GROUT # 411
 When Born 31 May 1646 Where Sudbury, MA
The Mother of all of his children
 When Died _____ Where _____
 Other Husb. (if any) _____
 Her Father John #822 Her Mother's Maiden Name Sarah Busby #823

| | CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth) | WHEN BORN | | | WHERE BORN | | State of Country | DIED | | | MARRIED | |
|-------|--|-----------|-----|------|------------|--------|------------------------|-----------|-----|------|---|---|
| | | Day | Mo. | Yr. | Town | County | | Day | Mo. | Yr. | | |
| | John | 21 | Mar | 1668 | Sudbury | | MA | Watertown | 2 | Oct | 1683 | Date _____ To _____ |
| # 411 | HANNAH | 27 | Sep | 1670 | " | " | " | Sudbury | 21 | May | 1724 | Date <u>22 Feb 1689</u> To <u>Ephraim Rice</u> |
| | Sarah | 18 | Feb | 1673 | " | " | " | | | | | Date _____ To <u>Francis Fulham</u> |
| | Joseph | 27 | Jan | 1675 | Waterrown | | " | 20 | Nov | 1770 | Date _____ To <u>Elizabeth Stone</u> | |
| | Daniel | 8 | Jun | 1678 | " | " | " | Weston | 16 | Mar | 1727 | Date _____ To <u>Watertown</u> |
| | James | 13 | Feb | 1680 | " | " | " | Weston | 20 | Aug | 1720 | Date <u>5 Oct 1718</u> To <u>Rebecca Myrick of Newton</u> |
| | Martha twin | 11 | Apr | 1684 | " | " | " | | | | | Date _____ To <u>Isaac Gleason of Sudbury</u> |
| | Mary | 11 | Apr | 1684 | " | " | " | Waltham | 14 | Aug | 1755 | Date <u>12 Jul 1705</u> To <u>Thomas Bigelow of Marlboro</u> |
| | John | 8 | Jul | 1690 | " | " | " | | | | | Date _____ To _____ |
| | John ² Livermore lived on the Cowpen Farm in Watertown Farms, now called Weston, near the Sudbury line. Tithingman in 1679: selectman in 1692: collector of rates in 1692-3: assessor in 1695. On Oct 22, 1695, John, Sr. of Sudbury, conveyed to his son, John Livermore of Watertown Farms, a tract of land situated between Dedham line, Watertown line and Sudbury line. On 21 Nov 1712, he conveyed this tract to his 4 daus, Hannah Rice, Sarah Fulham, Martha Gleason and Mary Bigelow. He was a soldier in the Mt. Hope campaign in King Philip's war. He was pd B2-08-06 on 27 Aug 1675. He was called a Lieutenant and Ensign | | | | | | | | | | Date _____ To _____ | |

108 HUSBAND'S NAME JOHN WHITNEY, JR # 412
 When Born 1624 Where Isleworth, England
 Christened 14 Sep 1624, Isleworth, England
 When Died 12 Oct 1692 Where Watertown, MA
 Administration granted to wife, Ruth and sons John & Benjamin
 When Married ca 1642 Where Boston, MA
 Other Wives (if any) _____
 His Father John #824 His Mother's Maiden Name Elinor

Descendants of John and Elinor Whitney
 NEHGR April 1857
 Bond's *History of Watertown* p. 643
 Whitney *Genealogy* by F. C. Pierce
 Descent from a Hundred Kings by Brig. General George Arthur Davis p. 88

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME RUTH REYNOLDS # 413
 When Born ca 1622 Where England
 Ruth was between ten and twelve when she arrived in New England
 When Died aft 1692 Where Watertown, MA
 She d before 1706 as she is not mentioned in Nathaniel's will
 Other Husb. (if any) _____
 Her Father Robert #826 Her Mother's Maiden Name Mary

| CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth) | WHEN BORN | | | WHERE BORN | | State or Country | DIED | | | MARRIED |
|---|-----------|-----|-----|------------|-----------|------------------------|-----------------|-----|--------|---|
| | Day | Mo. | Yr. | Town | County | | Day | Mo. | Yr. | |
| | John | 17 | Sep | 1643 | Watertown | MA | will pro. 13 | Mar | 1726 | Date _____ To Elizabeth Harris b 1644 d/o Robert |
| | Ruth | 15 | Apr | 1645 | " | " | | | | Date 1. John Shattuck To 2. Enoch Lawrence in 1676/7 |
| | Nathaniel | 1 | Feb | 1646/7 | " | " | Weston 7 | Jan | 1732/3 | Date 12 Mar 1673 To Sarah Hagar d 7 May 1746 |
| | Samuel | 28 | Jul | 1648 | " | " | | | | Date 16 Feb 1683/4 To Mary Bemis d/o Joseph & Sarah |
| | Mary | 29 | Apr | 1650 | " | " | | | | Date _____ To unmar in 1693 |
| # 206 | JOSEPH | 15 | Jan | 1651/2 | " | " | 4 | Nov | 1702 | Date 24 Jan 1674/5 To Martha Beach |
| | Sarah | 17 | Mar | 1653/4 | " | " | | | | Date 18 Oct 1681 To Daniel Harrington |
| | Elizabeth | 9 | Jun | 1656 | " | " | | | | Date 19 Dec 1678 To Daniel Warren |
| | Hannah | | ca | 1658 | " | " | | | 1693 | Date _____ To unmar 1693 |
| | Benjamin | 28 | Jun | 1660 | " | " | | | 1736 | Date 30 Mar 1687 To Abigail Hagar 2nd: Elizabeth |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date _____ To _____ |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date _____ To _____ |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date _____ To _____ |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date _____ To _____ |

JOHN WHITNEY, JR. was admitted freeman in Watertown 26 May 1647: was selectman from 1673 to 1679, inclusive.

His will informal and not proved was written 27 Feb 1685: subscribed, *in the year 1690*; lodged for probate, March 1693. March 1, 1692/3, the heirs agreed that the will should be the role of division, with some few alterations. This will, evidently written by Mr. Whitney himself, is very curious, and although not on record, it may be found in the files at the Middlesex Probate Office; one of the last clauses is as follows: *If any of my sonnes or son in laws or daughters be quarelsom by going to Law or troublesom to thr brethren I say they shall lose the share of what I have bequeathed them. I desire they should live in love to God and one toward Another.* His inventory, dated 26 Oct 1692, contained 18 lots of land amounting to 210 acres. His wife Ruth was granted the administration, as well as his sons John and Benjamin.

Mr. Whitney settled first in 1643 and always resided on a three acre lot on the east side of Lexington Street on land granted to E. How, and the next house south of the residence of the Phillips family, and is probably the same lot now (1857) occupied by his great great-grandson, Bradshaw Whitney. The ground is somewhat elevated, and there is little doubt that it is the *Whitney Hill* sometimes mentioned in the records.

Abstracted from NEHGR April, 1857 *Descendants of John and Elinor Whitney.*

HUSBAND'S NAME RICHARD BEACH #414
 When Born Where England
 Came on "Elizabeth Anne" 1635:Of Cambridge 1635: Watertown
 When Died 24 Oct 1674 Where.....

 When Married ca 1645 Where.....
 Other Wives (if any) 1st wife: Mary
 Father Mother's Maiden Name.....

Founders of Early American Families
 by Meredith Colket p 22

 NEHGR 7:161 and 281

History of Watertown by Bond p 19

 Watertown Vital Records

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME MARTHA #415
 When Born Where.....

 When Died Where.....

 Other Husb. (if any).....
 Father Mother's Maiden Name.....

| CHILDREN (Arranged in order of birth) | | WHEN BORN Day Mo. Yr. | WHERE BORN Town County State | W/W DIED Day Mo. Yr. | MARRIED |
|--|-------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------|---|
| 1st wf | John | 6 Aug 1639 | Watertown MA | | Date _____ To _____ |
| | Mary | 11 Oct 1641 | " " | | Date _____ To _____ |
| 2nd wf | Isaac | 5 Jul 1646 | " " | | Date _____ To _____ |
| | #207 MARTHA | 10 Mar 1649/50 | " " | | Date <u>30 Jan 1674/5</u> To <u>Joseph Whitney</u> |
| | Abigail | 4 Jun 1653 | " " | | Date _____ To _____ |
| | Joseph | 15 Dec 1655 | " " | | Date _____ To _____ |
| | Richard | 28 Oct 1657 | " " | | Date _____ To _____ |
| | | | | | Date _____ To _____ |
| | | | | | Date _____ To _____ |
| | | | | | Date _____ To _____ |
| | | | | | Date _____ To _____ |
| | | | | | Date _____ To _____ |

HUSBAND'S NAME JOHN BRIGGS # 416
 When Born 1615 Where England
 When Died ca 1641 Where Sandwich, MA
Widow granted administration of estate on 1 Jun 1641.
 When Married Where
 Other Wives (if any)
 His Father His Mother's Maiden Name

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME KATHERINE # 417
 When Born Where England
 When Died Where
 Other Husb. (if any)
 Her Father Her Mother's Maiden Name

John Briggs of Sandwich, MA by 111
Edna Hannibal - Probate and Land Records by Dr. Claude W. Barlow
Savage Dictionary
 Plymouth Colony Records 2:18
 Mayflower Descendants 3:224-225
 Plymouth Colony Probate Records Vol I: p 39
History of Barnstable Co., MA by Frederick Freeman, Vol. 2, p 68

| | CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth) | WHEN BORN | | | WHERE BORN | | State or Country | DIED | | | MARRIED |
|-------|---|-----------|-----|----------|------------|--------|------------------------|------|-----|-----|--|
| | | Day | Mo. | Yr. | Town | County | | Day | Mo. | Yr. | |
| # 208 | SAMUEL | | | bef 1641 | Sandwich | | MA | | | | Date <u>ca 1664</u> To <u>Bennit Ellis</u> |
| | Sarah | | | bef 1641 | " | | " | | | | Date <u>7 Nov 1654</u> To <u>Stephen Wing as 2nd wf</u> |
| | | | | | | | | | | | Date _____ To _____ |
| | | | | | | | | | | | Date _____ To _____ |
| | | | | | | | | | | | Date _____ To _____ |
| | | | | | | | | | | | Date _____ To _____ |
| | | | | | | | | | | | Date _____ To _____ |
| | | | | | | | | | | | Date _____ To _____ |
| | | | | | | | | | | | Date _____ To _____ |
| | | | | | | | | | | | Date _____ To _____ |
| | | | | | | | | | | | Date _____ To _____ |
| | | | | | | | | | | | Date _____ To _____ |
| | | | | | | | | | | | Date _____ To _____ |
| | | | | | | | | | | | Date _____ To _____ |
| | | | | | | | | | | | Date _____ To _____ |
| | | | | | | | | | | | Date _____ To _____ |

John Briggs on the 16 April 1640 received seven and one half acres of land from the original proprietors of the Township.

HUSBAND'S NAME LT. JOHN ELLIS #418
 When Born 1625 Where England
 ... He was in Sandwich MA by 1643. He was a tavern keeper.
 When Died 21 Mar 1677 Where
 When Married before 20 Aug 1644 Where Sandwich, MA
 Other Wives
 (if any)
 Father Mother's Maiden Name

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME ELIZABETH FREEMAN #419
 When Born 11 Apr 1624 Where Parish of Billingshurst, co Sussex, Eng.
 ... She presented the will of John Ellis and John Ellis, Jr in 1677
 When Died Where
 after 24 Jun 1692 and prob. close to 20 Apr 1714
 Other Husb.
 (if any)
 Father Edmund #838 Mother's Maiden Name Bennett Hodsoil #839

NEHGR 119:161-173 corrects "John
 Briggs" and proves that Bennet mar-
 ried Obadiah Eddy, and was not the
 wife of Samuel Briggs.
 John Briggs of Sandwich, MA by Edna
 Hannibal
 Probate Records and Land Record
 Research by Dr. Claude Barlow, FASG
 Colket Founders and Patriots p. 99
 Whittemore Genealogical Guide to the
 Early Settlers of America p. 173....

| | CHILDREN (Arranged in order of birth) | WHEN BORN | | | WHERE BORN | | | W/W DIED | | | MARRIED | |
|------|--|-----------|-----|------------|------------|--------|-------|-------------|-----|-----|---------|------------------------|
| | | Day | Mo. | Yr. | Town | County | State | Day | Mo. | Yr. | Date | To |
| #209 | ELIZABETH | | ca | 1645 | | | | | | | Date | ca 1664 |
| | Bennet | 27 | Feb | 1648/9 | Sandwich | | MA | | | | To | Samuel Briggs |
| | Mordecai | 24 | Mar | 1650/1 | " | | " | | | | Date | ca 1668 |
| | Deborah | | | 1652 | " | | " | Rochester | | | To | Obediah Eddy |
| | Joel | 20 | Mar | 1654/5 | " | | " | 21 Jun 1711 | | | Date | ca 1673/4 |
| | Matthias | | | 2 Jun 1657 | " | | " | prob d y | | | To | Joseph Dotey |
| | Manoah | | ca | 1659 | | | | Sandwich MA | | | Date | ca 1678/9 |
| | Freeman | | ca | 1661 | | | | 30 Aug 1748 | | | To | Mercy Nye d/o Benjamin |
| | Gideon | | ca | 1663 | | | | | | | Date | ca 1678/9 |
| | William | | ca | 1665 | | | | | | | To | Mary |
| | | | | | | | | Sandwich MA | | | Date | ca 1686 |
| | | | | | | | | 20 Jan 1728 | | | To | Mercy |
| | | | | | | | | | | | Date | |
| | | | | | | | | 15 Jun 1702 | | | To | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | Date | ca 1696 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | To | Lydia |
| | | | | | | | | | | | Date | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | To | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | Date | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | To | |

HUSBAND'S NAME ROBERT STETSON (Studson) CORNET #420
 When Born abt 1614 Where Co. Kent, England
Cornet of First Horse Co., Plymouth, MA. 1658-1659
 When Died 1 Feb. 1703 Where Scituate, MA
 Will 4 Sep. 1702
 When Married 2 May. 1635 Where Plymouth, England
 Other Wives (if any) 2nd. Mary (Hiland) Bryant, Widow of John ca 1682. No issue.
 His Father Thomas #840 His Mother's Maiden Name Argent Lukesmore #841 or Argentine

The Colonial Genealogist, Vol 3, 113
 No. 4. New Series. April 1971

A Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England: Savage

Briggs History and Genealogy by L. Vernon Briggs

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME HONOR TUCKER #421
 When Born ^{bp} 28 Feb 1612 Where Plymouth, England
 When Died by 1682 Where Scituate, MA
 Other Husb. (if any)
 Her Father John #842 Her Mother's Maiden Name Urith (D 12 May 1626) #843

A Genealogical and Biographical Sketch of the Name and Family of Stetson by William A. Hall 1847

Descendants of Cornet Robert Stetson by Oscar Frank Stetson

| | CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth) | WHEN BORN | | | WHERE BORN | | State or Country | DIED | | | MARRIED |
|------|---|-----------|-----|------|------------|--------|------------------------|--------|---------|-----|---|
| | | Day | Mo. | Yr. | Town | County | | Day | Mo. | Yr. | |
| | Joseph | | Jun | 1639 | Scituate | | MA | bet | 1722-24 | | Date <u>1. Ruth Hiland</u> To <u>2. Prudence</u> |
| | Capt. Benjamin | | Aug | 1641 | " | | " | | | | Date <u>15 Aug 1665</u> To <u>Bethia Hawke</u> |
| | Thomas | 11 | Dec | 1643 | " | | " | Will | 1729 | | Date _____ To <u>Sarah Dodson</u> |
| #210 | SGT. SAMUEL | | Jun | 1647 | " | | " | living | 1722 | | Date _____ To <u>Lydia Pickels</u> |
| | Ens. John | | Apr | 1648 | " | | " | | 1690 | | Date _____ To <u>Abigail Hudson</u> |
| | Eunice | 28 | Apr | 1650 | " | | " | | | | Date _____ To <u>Timothy Rogers</u> |
| | Lois | | Feb | 1652 | " | | " | | | | Date <u>abt 1690-2</u> To <u>Joseph Ford of Pembroke</u> |
| | Robert | 29 | Jan | 1654 | " | | " | | | | Date <u>1. Joanna Brooks</u> To <u>2. Deborah Brooks</u> |
| | Timothy | 11 | Oct | 1657 | " | | " | | d.y. | | Date _____ To _____ |

Cornet (banner bearer) Robert Stetson held offices: Deputy to the General Court, Member of the Council of War 1661, 1671-81: Cornet First body of Plymouth, MA Horse 1659: Press Master 1675: Commissioner for settling boundry with the colonies of Mass. and Plymouth 1664: Representative 1654-6, 1658-67, 1699-1671, 1673-1674, 1677-1678. It was the duty of the press master to recruit men for military service.

Joseph Stetson was in his father's company during the Indian War. His brothers Benjamin, Samuel and John were officers.

The Stetson Family holds an annual reunion at Norwell, MA, at the original home of Cornet Robert Stetson.

114 HUSBAND'S NAME JONAS PICKLES # 422

When Born Where
 Was in Scituate 1650
 When Died 15 Dec 1664... Where Scituate, MA
 Died between 15 Dec 1664 (md will) and 27 Sep 1665: will pro.
 When Married 23 Dec 1657. Where Scituate, MA
 Other Wives (if any)
 His Father His Mother's Maiden Name

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME ALICE HATCH # 423

When Born 26 Sep 1636... Where Wye, England
 Emigrated with her parents.
 When Died Where
 Other Husb. (if any) 2nd: Thomas Roose in Dec 1665 at Scituate, MA
 Her Father Thomas #846 Her Mother's Maiden Name Lydia

Dictionary of Early Settlers Savage
 Genealogical Guide to the Early Settlers of America by Whittemore p 421
 Scituate Vital Records p 295

In 1665, Lydia (.....) Hatch Spring, the mother-in-law of Jonas Pickles took an oath about the statements that Jonas had made to her as to the disposition of his property.

| CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth) | WHEN BORN | | | WHERE BORN | | State or Country | DIED | | | MARRIED |
|---|---------------|-----|-----|------------|----------|------------------|------|-----|--|-------------------------------------|
| | Day | Mo. | Yr. | Town | County | Day | Mo. | Yr. | | |
| | Jonas Pickles | 5 | Feb | 1659 | Scituate | MA | d.y. | | | Date _____ To _____ |
| | Mary (Mercy) | 28 | Dec | 1660 | " | " | | | | Date _____ To _____ |
| | Nathan | 28 | Jan | 1661 | " | " | | | | Date 3 Aug 1687 To Mariam Turner |
| # 211 | LYDIA | 10 | Apr | 1662 | " | " | | | | Date _____ To Samuel Stetson |
| | Jonas | 10 | Mar | 1663 | " | " | | | | Date _____ To _____ |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date _____ To _____ |
| 2nd Hus | Thomas Roose | 10 | Sep | 1666 | " | " | | | | Date _____ To _____ |
| | Patient Roose | 31 | Mar | 1668 | " | " | | | | Date _____ To _____ |
| | Hannah Roose | 23 | May | 1669 | " | " | | | | Date _____ To _____ |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date _____ To _____ |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date _____ To _____ |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date _____ To _____ |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date _____ To _____ |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date _____ To _____ |

HUSBAND'S NAME ANTHONY BESSE # 424
 When Born 1609 Where England
Anthony was a Surveyor of Highways
 When Died 1656/7 Where Sandwich, MA
 When Married Where
 Other Wives (if any)
 His Father His Mother's Maiden Name

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME JANE
 When Born Where
 When Died 1693 Where Sandwich, MA
 Other Hubb. (if any) 2 George Barlow
 Her Father Her Mother's Maiden Name

History of Cape Cod by Freeman, Vol ¹¹⁵ II
 p 74.

Hartford Times D-2201, Jan 3, 1966

Descendants of Anthony Besse 1609-1656
 compiled by Mrs. Florence Besse Bal-
 lantine, Vineyard Haven, MA 1965
 Private Printing. There are copies
 in NSDAR Library, Washington, DC and
 NEHGR Library, Boston, MA.

Meredith Colket Founders of Early Amer-
 ican Families 1975

| CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth) | WHEN BORN | | | WHERE BORN | | State or Country | DIED | | | MARRIED |
|---|------------------|---------------|-------------------|-----------------|--------|------------------------|------|--------------------|-----|--|
| | Day | Mo. | Yr. | Town | County | | Day | Mo. | Yr. | |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date <u>1664</u> To <u>John Presbury</u> |
| | <u>Dorcas</u> | | <u>1639</u> | <u>Sandwich</u> | | <u>MA</u> | | <u>aft 1662</u> | | Date To <u>Andrew Hallett, Jr.</u> |
| | <u>Ann</u> | | | <u>"</u> | | <u>"</u> | | | | Date <u>1678</u> To <u>Mary Ransom d/O Robert</u> |
| #212 | <u>NEHEMIAH</u> | | <u>1641</u> | <u>"</u> | | <u>"</u> | | <u>1693</u> | | Date To <u>Killed in King Phillip's War</u> |
| | <u>David</u> | <u>23 May</u> | <u>1643</u> | <u>"</u> | | <u>"</u> | | <u>21 Mar 1676</u> | | Date To |
| | <u>Mary</u> | | | <u>"</u> | | <u>"</u> | | | | Date To |
| | <u>Jane</u> | | | <u>"</u> | | <u>"</u> | | | | Date To |
| | <u>Elizabeth</u> | | | <u>"</u> | | <u>"</u> | | | | Date <u>1674 Barnstable, MA V.R.</u> To <u>Joseph Bodfish</u> |
| | <u>Rebecca</u> | | <u>posthumous</u> | <u>"</u> | | <u>"</u> | | | | Date <u>1671</u> To <u>William Hunter</u> |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date To |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date To |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date To |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date To |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date To |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date To |

ANTHONY BESSE crossed the Atlantic to America in 1635 on board the "James". He was registered among the passengers as 26 years of age, and was certified "for conformity in religion and that he was no subsidy man." He lived briefly in Lynn, then moved to Sandwich where he remained until he died in 1656/7. His will is dated 10 Feb 1656, proved 3 Jun 1657. This will, which in all probability he wrote himself, and a letter which remains, show him to have been educated and gently reared. The entries in Sandwich annals record his participation in public affairs and his modest contributions to the projects of building a mill and a meeting house, and of securing a minister. He was before the court only once and that for "disorderly keeping house alone" in 1638 when he must have been trying to make a place for a wife. He received .01 acre in 1641 division of Sandwich meadow lands, and in 1643 was declared liable to bear arms. He was much concerned for the welfare of the Indians, working with the minister, Mr. Leverich, as a lay preacher. He wrote *Concerning the Indians, I have seen and heard more this summer than I ever did before. I have seen some Indians crave a blessing before meat and return thanks after meat, pray morning and evening, some of them do frequent our meetings, they come constantly eight or ten miles every Saturday and the Monday the return home again, while our Exercise doth they attend diligently. Mr. Leverich has an Indian that speaks good English and he is an interpreter. There is a man that lives near us that comes from an Island that is called Martha's Vineyard where is a minister that speaks good Indian he doth preach to them every week and hath told me that that minister told him there are some of them, Indians, that are able to give a better reason of their Faith than some of the members of their church; some of them will preach and they have private meetings and keep very good orders.*

Sandwich 22 Sept 1651

Anthony Besse

Anthony Besse's Will dated 1656

To Jane, my wife, three cows viz. Blacking, Moose and Cherry, and three yearlings and one yearling steer that Dorcas my daughter hath given unto Jane, my wife. I give her likewise my bed with the appurtenances.

To Dorcas, my daughter two heifers formerly deposed to her viz. Nubbin and Spark and one more now which we call Young Moose.

To Ann my daughter one heifer which we call Pretty.

To NEHEMIAH MY SON one heifer deposed to him called Coll.

I give my house and land now possessed by me unto my two sons viz NEHEMIAH and David and two steers likewise to them both viz. Burnett and Raven.

To NEHEMIAH my gun, my cutlas and my boats.

All my wearing clothes should be equally divided betwixt my two sonnes and also all the meadow I have.

To my daughter Mary one heifer we call Daysey.

To my daughter Elizabeth one ewe lamb which is in Mr. Edward Dillingham's hands.

For my debts owing to others there is as much owing to us by others as will discharge it which I leave with my wife to receive and satisfy what I owe. Likewise in case my mother send any things over to me as formerly she hath Don that it be disposed of among my family in general: furthermore

for any moveables not formerly mentioned as household stuffe or the like I leave it amongst the family until my wife shall marry and then to be Divided amongst my children. likewise my will is that soe long as my wife remains in her widowhood to enjoy the benefit of the house and land and children's cattle until they come of age but in case she marry then the five biggest be put forth and their cattle with them according to the Discretion of the overseers. Moreover for the little one my wife goeth with that my wife give to it a portion if God give it life for the which I have given the more to my wife. Furthermore I leave my wife the exequitor of this will . and my loving friends James skeffe and Richard Bourne to be overseers of this my will." From Mayflower Descendants.

Between the writing of this will and the writing of Jane's will in 1693 when she had become the wife of George Barlow, Dorcas, Mary, Jane and David had probably died. She mentions only Ann Hallett, Elizabeth Bodfish, NEHEMIAH BESSE, Rebecca Hunter, John Barlow and Nathan Barlow. The surname and age of Jane are not known.

It is, of course, impossible to recapture the personality of Anthony from the few details we have, but the pattern which he set of inconspicuous participation in public welfare, the habit of church association, dependence on contact with the land and sea, and a careful, tranquil domestic life seems clear, and it has persisted as characteristic of many of his descendants.

Ann Besse married Andrew Hallett, gentleman, presumably as his second wife soon after 1661 when she and her sister, Dorcas, were before the court on charges of ill treating their step father. Ann confessed that she had. Both girls were unmarried at the time and suffering from the severity of Barlow.

The foregoing article is from the booklet compiled and edited by Mrs. Florence Besse Bal-lantine. 1965. Private Printing. A copy of the booklet is in the NEHG Society Library.

HUSBAND'S NAME ENSIGN JOSEPH JOY # 430
 When Born 1 Apr 1645 Where Boston, MA
Christened in First Church of Boston 13 Apr 1645
 When Died 31 May 1697 Where Hingham, MA
Will: 4 Aug 1690 A Carpenter: Constable: and Farmer
 When Married 29 Aug 1667 Where Hingham, MA
 Other Wives (if any) _____
 His Father Thomas #860 His Mother's Maiden Name Joan Gallop #861

The Joy Genealogy by Helen Rourne Joy Lee, Pub 1968

History of the Town of Hingham, MA Vol. II page 396

Joseph Joy lived on Bachelor (Main) Street, Hingham, MA. Almost opposite the meeting house.

His will mentions his father, Thomas Joy, sons: Joseph, Thomas; daughters: Mary, Sarah, Margaret and Deborah.

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME MARY PRINCE # 431
 When Born bp 29 Jul 1649 Where Hingham, MA
 When Died 23 Jun 1726 Where Scituate, MA
Will: 30 Apr 1726, Scituate, MA #11714
 Other Hub. (if any) _____
 Her Father John #862 Her Mother's Maiden Name Margaret

| CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth) | WHEN BORN | | | WHERE BORN | | State or Country | DIED | | | MARRIED |
|---|-----------|-----|--------|------------|--------|------------------|------|-----|--------|--|
| | Day | Mo. | Yr. | Town | County | | Day | Mo. | Yr. | |
| Joseph | 30 | Jul | 1668 | Hingham | | MA | 29 | Apr | 1716 | Date <u>22 May 1690</u> To <u>Elizabeth Andrews</u> |
| Thomas | 25 | Nov | 1669 | " | | " | | | 1718 | Date <u>6 Mar 1694/5</u> To <u>Elizabeth Stodder</u> |
| Margaret | 6 | Mar | 1670/1 | " | | " | | Jun | 1671/2 | Date _____ To _____ |
| Margaret | 15 | Apr | 1672 | " | | " | 1 | Jun | 1672 | Date _____ To _____ |
| Mary | 19 | May | 1673 | " | | " | | | | Date <u>14 Nov 1699</u> To <u>John Stodder</u> |
| John | 28 | Aug | 1675 | " | | " | 7 | Oct | 1675 | Date _____ To _____ |
| Benjamin | 19 | Sep | 1676 | " | | " | | | | Date _____ To _____ |
| John | 28 | Aug | 1678 | " | | " | 17 | Jul | 1680 | Date _____ To _____ |
| Simon | 6 | Nov | 1679 | " | | " | 19 | Jul | 1680 | Date _____ To _____ |
| Sarah | 14 | Apr | 1681 | " | | " | | | | Date <u>14 Feb 1703/4 Scituate, MA</u> To <u>Nathaniel Cudworth</u> |
| Jonathan | 22 | Dec | 1682 | " | | " | 5 | Jan | 1682/3 | Date _____ To _____ |
| # 215 MARGARET | 14 | Dec | 1683 | " | | " | 2 | Jan | 1761 | Date <u>5 Jun 1707</u> To <u>Nathaniel Chubbuck</u> |
| Deborah | 14 | Jan | 1685/6 | " | | " | | | | Date <u>6 Nov 1714</u> To <u>Thomas Mann</u> |
| Ruth | 27 | Nov | 1687 | " | | " | 28 | Mar | 1688 | Date _____ To _____ |
| Lydia | 12 | Mar | 1688 | " | | " | 27 | Mar | 1689 | Date _____ To _____ |

HUSBAND'S NAME THOMAS MERRICK #432
 When Born 1620 Where Wales
Roxbury 1636; Springfield 1638;
 When Died 7 Sep 1704 Where Springfield, MA
 When Married 21 Aug 1653 Where Springfield, MA
 Other Wives (if any) 1st: 14 Jul 1639 Sarah Stebbins who d ca 1651/2
 His Father His Mother's Maiden Name

Merrick Genealogy by George B. Merrick Pub 1902

NEHGR 123:263 Judge Pyncheon's Marriage Records

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME ELIZABETH TILLEY #433
 When Born Where
 When Died 21 Aug 1684 Where Springfield, MA
 Other Hubb. (if any)
 Her Father Her Mother's Maiden Name

| CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth) | WHEN BORN | | | WHERE BORN | | State or Country | DIED | | | MARRIED |
|---|------------|-----|-----|------------|-------------|------------------------|-------------------------------|-----|-----|---|
| | Day | Mo. | Yr. | Town | County | | Day | Mo. | Yr. | |
| 1st wf | Thomas | 12 | Apr | 1641 | Springfield | MA | d. y. | | | Date _____ To _____ |
| | Sarah | 9 | May | 1643 | " | " | | | | Date <u>4 Nov 1667</u> New York To <u>Eliakim Hitchcock</u> |
| | Mary | 28 | Sep | 1645 | " | " | 28 Jul 1646 | | | Date _____ To _____ |
| | Mary | 27 | Aug | 1647 | " | " | | | | Date <u>30 May 1671</u> To <u>Samuel Foot of Hatfield</u> |
| | Hannah | 10 | Feb | 1649 | " | " | | | | Date <u>30 Nov 1676</u> To <u>Benjamin Knowlton</u> |
| 2nd wf | Elizabeth | 26 | Aug | 1654 | " | " | 11 Jan 1659 | | | Date _____ To _____ |
| | Miriam | 1 | May | 1655 | " | " | 10 Nov 1684 | | | Date _____ To _____ |
| | Capt. John | 9 | Nov | 1658 | " | " | 10 Apr 1748 | | | Date <u>1. Mary Day 11 Feb 1687</u> To <u>2. Wid. Rebekah Stebbins</u> |
| | Elizabeth | 4 | Jul | 1661 | " | " | | | | Date _____ 1685 To <u>Thomas Day of Springfield</u> |
| #216 | THOMAS | 2 | Jan | 1664 | " | " | Springfield 16 Aug 1743 | | | Date <u>18 Dec 1690</u> To <u>Hannah Dumbleton</u> |
| | Tilley | 20 | Jul | 1667 | " | " | W. Springfield 21 Sep 1736 | | | Date <u>6 Sep 1694</u> To <u>Sarah Cooley</u> |
| | James | 2 | Mar | 1670 | " | " | W. Springfield 8 Sep 1765 | | | Date <u>1 Sarah Hitchcock</u> To <u>2. Widow Abigail Moseley</u> |
| | Abigail | 1 | Sep | 1673 | " | " | | | | Date <u>5 May 1702</u> To <u>Gersham Ferry</u> |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date _____ To _____ |

CHILDREN of THOMAS and ELIZABETH (TILLEY) MERRICK:

8. CAPTAIN JOHN MERRICK m Mary Day, d/o Thomas and Sarah Day. Sarah died 29 April 1723 and Captain John mar secondly, Widow Rebekah Stebbins, who died 14 Jul 1747. Captain John was a man of some means, and influential in the settlement: was chosen selectman eight times between 1699 and 1722, and held many other minor offices in the community. His name appears many times in the early records of the town. As his title indicates, he was captain of the local militia company. He is buried in the Old Agawam Cemetery.

10. THOMAS MERRICK: See chart #432.

11. TILLEY MERRICK mar Sarah, d/o Obadiah and Sarah Cooley. Sarah was b 3 Aug 1673 and died in Sept 1750 in her 77th year. Tilley settled first in Springfield where he bought land, 16 April 1707 for £750, comprising the "Pritchford Place" in Brookfield. In addition, he had grants of 482 acres of land, for all of which he paid the price charged by the town proprietors, which indicates that he was a wealthy man, as wealth was estimated in that day. He was a tanner by trade; was a selectman in 1711: was constable and held other minor offices: his name is mentioned no less than twenty-two times in the town records. In 1719, in the distribution of pews in the First Church, he was awarded one of the best, eight feet square. In 1718, he was one to examine town debts. In 1719, he sold a large tract of land near Brimfield line, Worcester County, to Stephen Peabody of Roxbury. In 1720 "land was laid out in grant; 390 acres to Tilley Merrick". In 1725, Tilley Merrick was a garrison soldier from July 26 to Nov 18 at Brimfield, where they had to guard men from the Indians, while making hay.

12. JAMES MERRICK mar 1st 30 Jul 1696, Sarah Hitchcock, d/o Luke Hitchcock of Springfield: She was born 1 Apr 1678: d 5 Feb 1733/4. He mar 2nd Widow Abigail Moseley of Westfield, MA. He was selectman in 1715 and 1719: constable, tithingman, fence viewer, etc. His name appears thirteen times in the records of the town. His widow survived him, and removed to Glastonbury, CT, where she died. Lt. James was buried in the Old West Springfield Cemetery, where his stone is still to be seen.

Springfield was first known as AGAWAM.

122 HUSBAND'S NAME JOHN DUMBLETON # 434
 When Born ca 1620 Where England
 Came to N.E. in service of Wm. Whiting of Hartford in 1640.
 When Died 27 Jul 1702 Where Springfield, MA
 Was in Springfield by 1649. Will 16 Aug. 1693: Pro 20 Aug 1702.
 When Married Where
 Other Wives (if any)
 His Father John #868 His Mother's Maiden Name

First Century of Springfield, MA
 by Burt p 562

Judge Pyncheon's Marriage Record
 1685-1711

Dictionary of Early Settlers of
New England by Savage

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME MERCY #435
 When Born Where
 When Died 7 Jul 1704 Where Springfield, MA
 Other Husb. (if any)
 Her Father Her Mother's Maiden Name

Hale, House and Related Families
 by Donald Lines Jacobus 1952

NEHGR 123:259

NEHGR 32:303

NEHGR 18:146

NEHGR 19:61

NEHGR 50:61

| CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth) | WHEN BORN | | | WHERE BORN | | State or Country | DIED | | | MARRIED |
|---|-----------|-----|---------|-------------|--------|------------------------|------|-----|-------------|---|
| | Day | Mo. | Yr. | Town | County | | Day | Mo. | Yr. | |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date 18 Mar 1674/5 |
| John | 2 | Nov | 1650 | Springfield | | MA | 27 | Oct | 1675 | To Lydia Leonard |
| Mercy | 1 | Mar | 1652 | " | | " | 6 | Jun | 1689 | Date 28 Apr 1681 To Samuel Bedortha |
| Sarah | 5 | Nov | 1654 | " | | " | 3 | Jan | 1693/4 | Date 19 Dec 1678 Josiah Leonard To 2nd 25 Jan 1692 Thomas Root |
| Samuel | 12 | May | 1657 | " | | " | 10 | Jun | 1657 | Date |
| Samuel | 15 | May | 1658 | " | | " | | | d.y. | To |
| Lydia | 16 | Apr | 1661 | " | | " | | | Long Meadow | Date 1 Jonathan Burt 8 Dec 1681 To 2 Daniel Cooley 17 Jun 1709 |
| Nathaniel | 10 | Jun | 1664 | " | | " | | | Springfield | Date 29 Dec 1696 To Hannah Allen |
| Rebecca | 4 | Oct | 1667 | " | | " | | | Springfield | Date 2 Mar 1692/3 To Joseph Leonard |
| Mary | | | ca 1649 | " | | " | | | Springfield | Date 30 Jan 1671/2 To Joseph Bedortha |
| Elizabeth | | | | " | | " | | | Springfield | Date 20 Jan 1691 To Nathaniel Burt |
| # 217 HANNAH | | | | | | | | | 25 Oct 1737 | Date 18 Dec 1690 To Thomas Merrick, Jr. |

JOHN DUMBLETON was granted land in Springfield in 1649. He was on the list which was concerned with enlarging the Meeting House. He was Surveyor of Highways, helped lay highway over Agawam River. He was on committee for seating in meeting house and helped fortify new Meeting House. Selectman 12 times, and chosen to make impartial valuation of town lands. Nathaniel, his son, granted land in West Springfield 7 Apr 1707, 6 acres. More land granted to him in 1720. (NEHGR 29:283-289)

HUSBAND'S NAME JOSEPH MOORE # 436
 When Born 21 Oct 1647 Where Sudbury, MA
 When Died 2 Jan 1726 Where Sudbury, MA
 Will pro 1726
 When Married ca 1668 Where _____
 Other Wives (if any) 2nd Ruth after will 1718
 His Father John #872 His Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth Whale #873

NEHGR Oct 1903 123

NEHGR Apr 1904

Daves-Gates Ancestral Lines by Mary
 Walton Ferris, 1943 1:446-7

Dictionary of Early Settlers Savage

The Colonial Genealogist IX 2:63

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME LYDIA MAYNARD # 437
 When Born ca 1651 Where Sudbury, MA
 When Died 23 Nov 1717 Where Sudbury, MA
 Will pro 1718
 Other Husb (if any) _____
 Her Father John #874 Her Mother's Maiden Name Mary (-----) Axtell #875

| CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth) | WHEN BORN | | | WHERE BORN | | State or Country | DIED | | | MARRIED |
|---|---|-----|------|------------|--------|------------------------|------|-----|------|--|
| | Day | Mo. | Yr. | Town | County | | Day | Mo. | Yr. | |
| #218 BENONI | 14 | Apr | 1669 | Sudbury | | MA | 18 | Nov | 1753 | Date <u>13 Dec 1698</u> To <u>Mehitable Allis</u> |
| Joseph | 1 | Aug | 1670 | " | | " | | | | Date _____ To <u>Elizabeth</u> |
| Hannah | 2 | Jan | 1673 | " | | " | 28 | Oct | 1730 | Date <u>17 Feb 1705</u> To <u>Joseph Gleason</u> |
| Thomas | 9 | Dec | 1676 | " | | " | | ca | 1727 | Date _____ To _____ |
| Benjamin | 5 | May | 1679 | " | | " | | | | Date _____ To _____ |
| Mary | 7 | May | 1681 | " | | " | | | | Date _____ To _____ |
| John | 8 | May | 1683 | " | | " | | | | Date <u>1 Abigail</u> To <u>2 Deborah Allen 24 Dec 1714</u> |
| Elizabeth | 20 | Sep | 1685 | " | | " | | | | Date <u>27 Dec 1716</u> To <u>Henry Rice</u> |
| Lydia | 5 | Jan | 1687 | " | | " | | | | Date _____ To _____ |
| Obediah | | | | | | | | ca | 1726 | Date _____ To _____ |
| | The town of Sudbury, Middlesex Co., was established | | | | | | | | | Date _____ To _____ |
| | 4 Sep 1639. Prior to this time it was known as | | | | | | | | | Date _____ To _____ |
| | "The New Plantation of Concord". | | | | | | | | | Date _____ To _____ |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date _____ To _____ |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date _____ To _____ |

124 HUSBAND'S NAME SAMUEL ALLIS # 438
 When Born 24 Feb 1647 Where Braintree, MA
Samuel was a carpenter and builder of Hatfield, MA
 When Died 9 Mar 1691 Where Hatfield, MA
 When Married 1675/6 Where Hatfield, MA
 Other Wives (if any) _____
 His Father Lt. William His Mother's Maiden Name Mary #877
 #876

Genealogy of William Allis and Descendants 1630-1919 by Horatio D. Allis
 NEHGR 3:167

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME ALICE # 439
 When Born _____ Where _____
 When Died 29 Feb 1703/4 Where _____
She was killed at Deerfield during Indian attack.
 Other Husb. (if any) 2nd: Sergeant John Hawks m 20 Nov 1696
 Her Father _____ Her Mother's Maiden Name _____

| CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth) | WHEN BORN | | | WHERE BORN | | State of Country | DIED | | | MARRIED | |
|---|-----------|-----|-----|------------|----------|------------------|----------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|
| | Day | Mo. | Yr. | Town | County | | Day | Mo. | Yr. | Date | To |
| #219 | MEHITABLE | 2 | Jul | 1677 | Hatfield | MA | 29 | Feb | 1704 | Date | 13 Dec 1698 |
| | Samuel | 20 | Feb | 1679 | " | " | 29 | Feb | 1703 | To | Benoni Moore of Hatfield, MA |
| | William | 19 | Oct | 1680 | " | " | Hatfield | 20 | Feb | Date | 1703/4 |
| | Mary | 6 | Jul | 1682 | " | " | | | | To | Elizabeth Davis of Northampton |
| | Thomas | 12 | Mar | 1684 | " | " | | | | Date | 3 Feb 1710 |
| | Sarah | | | 1685 | " | " | 8 | Oct | 1749 | To | Nathaniel Brooks |
| | Rebecca | 29 | Nov | 1687 | " | " | | | | Date | ca 1716 |
| | | | | | | | | | | To | Mehitable Evarts of Guilford |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date | 1 Ebenezer Evarts 22 Apr 1709 |
| | | | | | | | | | | To | 2. Capt. John Scranton |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date | |
| | | | | | | | | | | To | |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date | |
| | | | | | | | | | | To | |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date | |
| | | | | | | | | | | To | |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date | |
| | | | | | | | | | | To | |

Mary was taken by the Indians at Deerfield, but was afterwards released. Nathaniel Brooks was a fellow captive. He was first married to Mary Williams, but in the attack on Deerfield, he and his wife and two children were captured by the Indians and he only returned. His wife died in Canada and the fate of his children is unknown.

HUSBAND'S NAME JONATHAN FULLER #440

When Born ca 1640 Where Salem, MA

When 11 years of age moved with his father to Rehoboth

When Died 10 Feb 1708/9 Where Attleboro, MA

Estate settled by widow 14 Mar 1708/9; Bristol Co. Prob 2:259

When Married 14 Dec 1664 Where Rehoboth, MA

Other Wives (if any) _____

His Father Robert #880 His Mother's Maiden Name Sarah Bowen #881

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME ELIZABETH WILMARTH #441

When Born 4 Apr 1647 Where Braintree, MA

When Died _____ Where _____

Other Husb. (if any) _____

Her Father Thomas #882 Her Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth Bliss #883

Rehoboth, MA Vital Records125

Boston Transcript: 16 Apr 1955: 12

Oct 1930: 27 Apr 1931

Robert Fuller by C.C. Fuller p. 32.

History of Salem and Rehoboth, MA

by Bliss p. 87

Fuller Families by Newton Fuller

| | CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth) | WHEN BORN | | | WHERE BORN | | State of Country | DIED | | | MARRIED |
|------|--|-----------|-----|--------|------------|--------|------------------------|------|-----|------|---|
| | | Day | Mo. | Yr. | Town | County | | Day | Mo. | Yr. | |
| | Jonathan, Jr. | 23 | Dec | 1665 | Rehoboth | | MA | 15 | Oct | 1716 | Date <u>15 Feb 1687</u> To <u>Mary (Shove) Stevens</u> |
| | David | 11 | Sep | 1667 | " | " | " | 12 | Apr | 1750 | Date <u>Mary Ormsby 15 Jul 1691</u> To <u>Constance 1719</u> |
| #220 | DANIEL | 6 | Aug | 1669 | " | " | " | 16 | Nov | 1744 | Date _____ To <u>Mary</u> |
| | Robert | 28 | Jun | 1671 | " | " | " | 28 | Jul | 1671 | Date _____ To _____ |
| | Thomas twins | 28 | Jun | 1671 | " | " | " | 23 | Oct | 1742 | Date <u>1. Elizabeth Cobley 8 Jan 1693</u> To <u>2. Ann Woodcock ca 1703</u> |
| | | | | | | | | | | | Date <u>3. Mary White 15 Nov 1722</u> To _____ |
| | Robert | 2 | Mar | 1673/4 | " | " | " | | | | Date <u>1. Elizabeth Shepardson 4 Jan 1698</u> To <u>2. Mary Titus</u> |
| | Nathaniel | 1 | Mar | 1675/6 | " | " | " | | | 1741 | Date <u>1697</u> To <u>Ann Butterworth</u> |
| | Elizabeth | 12 | May | 1678 | " | " | " | | | | Date <u>9 Apr 1694</u> To <u>John Shepardson</u> |
| | Sarah | 23 | Apr | 1680 | " | " | " | | | | Date <u>1. John Follet 1707</u> To <u>2. John Fuller 29 Jun 1720</u> |
| | Mary | 1 | Oct | 1684 | " | " | " | | | | Date <u>30 Nov 1703</u> To <u>Stephen Cross</u> |
| | Noah | 12 | Feb | 1683 | " | " | " | | | | Date <u>21 Feb 1711</u> To <u>Rachel Pidge</u> |
| | Jonathan listed as a tax payer in Rehoboth, 7 Feb 1670 Property valued at £164. Held land with his father in 1696, Had a 500 acre farm; was selectman and Churchman. | | | | | | | | | | Date _____ To _____ |
| | | | | | | | | | | | Date _____ To _____ |

126 HUSBAND'S NAME JOHN BROUGHTON #444
 When Born 1615 Where Embarked at Gravesend, England
A passenger on the "Thomas" 1635, age 20
 When Died 16 Mar 1662 Where Northampton, MA
Moved to Northampton soon after 1650
 When Married 15 Nov 1650 Where Windsor, CT
 Other Wives (if any) _____
 His Father _____ His Mother's Maiden Name _____

A Genealogical Record of Thomas Bascom and his Descendants by Edward Doubleday Harris (Library of Congress)

Savage Genealogical Dictionary
Thomas Bascom and His Descendants

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME HANNAH BASCOM #445
 When Born bef 1640 Where _____
 When Died Mar 1681 Where Northampton, MA
 Other Husb. (if any) 2nd: 20 Nov 1662 William Janes
 Her Father Thomas #890 Her Mother's Maiden Name _____

Meredith Colket: Founders & Patriots p 47.

| CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth) | WHEN BORN | | | WHERE BORN | | State of Country | DIED | | | MARRIED | | |
|---|--|-----|-------------|-------------|--------|------------------------|-------------|-----|-----|---------|-------------------------------|--|
| | Day | Mo. | Yr. | Town | County | | Day | Mo. | Yr. | Date | To | |
| | | | ca 1652 | Northampton | | MA | 2 Aug 1689 | | | Date | 1. James Bennet (killed 1675) | |
| | Mary | | | | | | Windham, CT | | | To | 2. Benoni Stebbins 1677 | |
| #222 | JOHN | | 1654 | " | | " | 1 Jan 1730 | | | Date | 1. Elizabeth Woodruff 1678 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | To | 2. Hannah Allis 19 Nov 1691 | |
| | Hannah | | Oct 1656 | " | | " | Jul 1657 | | | Date | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | To | | |
| | Sarah | | Aug 1658 | " | | " | | | | Date | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | To | John Holmes | |
| | *Thomas | | 30 Mar 1661 | " | | " | 6 Jun 1693 | | | Date | 19 Nov 1684 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | To | Hester Colton | |
| The following children of Hannah (Bascom) Broughton and William Janes | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Samuel | | 9 Oct 1663 | " | | " | | | | Date | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | To | | |
| | Hannah | | 5 Oct 1669 | " | | " | | | | Date | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | To | | |
| | Benjamin | | 30 Sep 1672 | " | | " | | | | Date | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | To | | |
| | Hepzibah | | 13 Feb 1666 | | | | | | | Date | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | To | | |
| | *Thomas settled at Deerfield where on 6 June 1693, the Indians | | | | | | | | | | Date | |
| | killed him, his wife and four children. | | | | | | | | | | To | |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | To | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | To | | |

HUSBAND'S NAME JOHN ALLIS #446
 When Born 5 Mar 1642 Where Braintree, MA
 Res: Hatfield, MA
 When Died Jan 1691 Where Hatfield, MA
 When Married 14 Dec 1669 Where Hatfield, MA
 Other Wives (if any)
 His Father Lt. William His Mother's Maiden Name Mary #893
 # 892

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME MARY MEEKINS #447 Widow Clark
 When Born ca 1645 Where Braintree, MA
 When Died 1704 Where
 Other Husb. (if any) L. Nathaniel Clark: 3rd Samuel Belden abt 1691
 Her Father Thomas #894 Her Mother's Maiden Name

127

Descendants of Lt. William Allis by
 Horatio D. Allis p 6-7
 Savage: Genealogical Dictionary 1:41
 Colonial Genealogist Lineage No. 41
 4:4 1972
 NEHGR 3:167

| CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth) | WHEN BORN | | | WHERE BORN | | State or Country | DIED | | | MARRIED | |
|---|-----------|-----|------|------------|--------|------------------------|------------------------|-----|-----|---------|----------------------------------|
| | Day | Mo. | Yr. | Town | County | | Day | Mo. | Yr. | Date | To |
| Joseph | 11 | Nov | 1670 | Hatfield | | MA | killed | | | Date | 1702 |
| | | | | | | | 19 Jun 1724 | | | To | Naomi |
| Abigail | 25 | Feb | 1672 | " | | " | 16 Nov 1731 | | | Date | 23 Jan 1696 |
| | | | | | | | | | | To | Ephraim Wells |
| # 223 HANNAH | 9 | Oct | 1673 | " | | " | | | | Date | 1. John Broughton |
| | | | | | | | | | | To | 2. Samuel Butler |
| Icabod | 10 | Jul | 1675 | " | | " | 9 Jul 1747 | | | Date | 1. Mary Belden 1698 |
| | | | | | | | | | | To | 2. Sarah Waite 25 Nov 1726 |
| Eleazer | 23 | Jul | 1677 | " | | " | 22 Nov 1758 | | | Date | 1. Jemima Graves of Whatly |
| | | | | | | | | | | To | 2. Martha Graves |
| Elizabeth | 4 | Apr | 1679 | " | | " | | | | Date | 13 Jul 1704 |
| | | | | | | | | | | To | James Bridgeman |
| Lydia | 15 | Aug | 1680 | " | | " | 31 Aug 1691 | | | Date | |
| | | | | | | | | | | To | |
| John | 10 | May | 1682 | " | | " | | | | Date | 1. Mary Lawrence |
| | | | | | | | | | | To | 2. Bethiah Field of Hatfield, MA |
| Rebecca | 16 | Apr | 1683 | " | | " | | | | Date | 20 Apr 1702 |
| | | | | | | | | | | To | Nathaniel Graves |
| William | 16 | May | 1684 | " | | " | | | | Date | 15 Dec 1709 |
| | | | | | | | | | | To | Mary Griswold of Westersfield |
| Nathaniel | | | 1685 | " | | " | Bolton, CT Feb 1750 | | | Date | 1. Mercy Dudley of Guilford |
| | | | | | | | | | | To | 2. Elizabeth |
| Mary | 25 | Aug | 1687 | " | | " | | | | Date | |
| | | | | | | | 20 Apr 1688 | | | To | |

In a letter from John Sharpe written 8 of the first month, 1676 to Thomas Meekin of Braintree, he asked to be remembered to John Allis and his wife. (John Allis was a son-in-law of Thomas Meekin) NEHGR 10:65

HUSBAND'S NAME JOHN SCOFIELD #480
 When Born 1652 Where Stamford, CT
 When Died 26 Mar 1699 Where Stamford, CT
John Scofield was a Selectman of Stamford 1689-1690
 When Married 12 Jul 1677 Where Stamford, CT
 Other Wives (if any)
 Father Daniel #960 Mother's Maiden Name Mary Youngs #961

Stamford Registration by E.B. Huntington

Scofield Dictionary by Harriet Scofield; Western Reserve Library in Cleveland, Ohio

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME HANNAH MEAD #481
 When Born ca 1661 Where Stamford, CT
 When Died Where
 Other Husb. (if any)
 Father John #962 Mother's Maiden Name Hannah Potter #963

| CHILDREN (Arranged in order of birth) | WHEN BORN Day Mo. Yr. | WHERE BORN | | | W/W DIED Day Mo. Yr. | MARRIED |
|--|--------------------------|------------|--------|-------|-------------------------|---------------------|
| | | Town | County | State | | |
| | | | | | | Date 1704 |
| Samuel | 10 Jul 1678 | Stamford | | CT | 20 Jan 1707 | To Eunice Buxton |
| | | | " | " | | Date 23 Dec 1703 |
| John | 15 Jan 1680 | | " | " | | To Mary Holly |
| | | | " | " | bef 1758 | Date 10 Apr 1712 |
| Ebenezer | 26 Jun 1685 | | " | " | | To Ruth Slater |
| #240 NATHANIEL | 10 Dec 1688 | | " | " | ca 1768 | Date 13 Jan 1713 |
| | | | " | " | | To Elizabeth Pettit |
| #243 MERCY | 30 Oct 1690 | | " | " | | Date 17 Dec 1709 |
| | | | " | " | | To Henry Lounsbury |
| Mary | 4 Aug 1694 | | " | " | | Date |
| | | | " | " | | To |
| Susannah | 2 Mar 1697 | | " | " | | Date 11 Feb 1720 |
| | | | " | " | | To Caleb Smith |
| | | | | | | Date |
| | | | | | | To |
| | | | | | | Date |
| | | | | | | To |
| | | | | | | Date |
| | | | | | | To |
| | | | | | | Date |
| | | | | | | To |

HUSBAND'S NAME OBADIAH STEVENS #496
 When Born 1644 Where Stamford, CT
 When Died 24 Dec 1702/3 Where Stamford, CT
 ... Inventory of estate by Jonathan Slasson & Daniel Scofield
 When Married Where
 Other Wives
 (if any)
 Father Thomas #992 Mother's Maiden Name Mary #993

Stamford Registration by E.B. Huntington

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME REBECCA ROSE #497
 When Born 14 Jul 1657 Where Stamford, CT
 When Died 16 Jan 1728 Where Stamford, CT
 Other Husb.
 (if any)
 Father Robert #994 Mother's Maiden Name Rebecca #995

| CHILDREN (Arranged in order of birth) | | WHEN BORN Day Mo. Yr. | WHERE BORN Town County State | | | W/W DIED Day Mo. Yr. | MARRIED |
|--|-------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|----|--|---|---------|
| #248 | THOMAS | 6 Sep 1679 | Stamford | CT | | Date To Sarah | |
| | Ephraim | 28 Jan 1680 | " | " | | Date 22 Aug 1711 Stratford, CT To Hannah Clark | |
| | Rose | 14 Oct 1683 | " | " | | Date 11 Jul 1711 To Jonathan Slawson | |
| | Rebecca | 12 Jan 1686 | " | " | | Date To | |
| | Elisha | 23 Apr 1628 | " | " | | Date 5 Feb 1714,5 Norwalk To Mary Youngs | |
| | David | 30 Nov 1690 | " | " | | Date To Jerusha | |
| | Nathan | 1 Dec 1694 | " | " | | Date To | |
| | Deliverance | 1 Aug 1697 | " | " | | Date 30 Dec 1724 To Elizabeth Youngs | |
| | | | | | | Date To | |
| | | | | | | Date To | |
| | | | | | | Date To | |
| | | | | | | Date To | |
| | | | | | | Date To | |
| | | | | | | Date To | |

HUSBAND'S NAME EDWARD¹ SPAULDING # 784
 When Born Where England
 In VA 1619, 1623: Braintree, MA 1640: Woburn 1645: Chelmsford 1654
 When Died 26 Feb 1670 Where Chelmsford, MA
 Buried in the Old Town Cemetery: stones standing in 1955
 When Married Where
 Other Wives (if any) 1st: Margaret d Aug 1640 Braintree, A
 His Father His Mother's Maiden Name

Spaulding Genealogy by Charles W. Spaulding, Pub. 1897

Founders of Early American Families by Meredith Colket, Jr. Pub. 1975

History of Windham Co., CT by Ellen Larned

Thomas Lincoln of Taunton and Joseph Kellogg of Hadley and 144 Related Families by Ruth Lincoln Kaye Pub 1973

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME RACHEL # 785
 When Born Where
 When Died ca 1670 Where soon after his will was made
 Other Husb. (if any)
 Her Father Her Mother's Maiden Name

| CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth) | | WHEN BORN | | | WHERE BORN | | State or Country | DIED | | | MARRIED | |
|---|----------|-----------|-----|------|------------|--------|------------------------|---------------------|-----|------|---------|---|
| | | Day | Mo. | Yr. | Town | County | | Day | Mo. | Yr. | Date | |
| 1st wf | John | ca | | 1631 | | | | | | 1721 | Date | 18 May 1658 Concord, To Hannah Hale (d 1689) |
| | Edward | ca | | 1635 | | | | Jan | | 1708 | Date | Margaret Barrett To Priscella Underwood |
| | Grace | | | | | | | May | | 1641 | Date | _____ |
| 2nd wf | Benjamin | 7 | Apr | 1643 | Braintree | | MA | bef | | 1703 | Date | 30 Oct 1668 To Olive Farrell |
| | Joseph | 25 | Oct | 1646 | Woburn | | " | Plainfield 3 Apr | | 1740 | Date | 12 Sep 1670 To Marcy Jewell |
| | Dinah | 14 | Mar | 1649 | " | | " | | | | Date | _____ |
| # 392 | ANDREW | 19 | Nov | 1652 | " | | " | 8 May | | 1713 | Date | 30 Apr 1674 To Hannah Jeffs |
| | | | | | | | | | | | Date | _____ |
| | | | | | | | | | | | To | _____ |
| | | | | | | | | | | | Date | _____ |
| | | | | | | | | | | | To | _____ |
| | | | | | | | | | | | Date | _____ |
| | | | | | | | | | | | To | _____ |
| | | | | | | | | | | | Date | _____ |
| | | | | | | | | | | | To | _____ |
| | | | | | | | | | | | Date | _____ |
| | | | | | | | | | | | To | _____ |

Edward Spaulding was a Selectman of Chelmsford, MA 1654, 1656, 1660, 1661.
 Will dated 13 Feb 1667: Wife Rachel was Executrix, but the administration was given to John and Edward. The will mentions Dinah, John and Edward.

SPAULDING FAMILY ORIGIN: There is a town of Spalding in Lincolnshire, England, which was well known before 1066. Edward Spalding may have been the son born in London 4 Sep 1596, to Willfred Spalding and Anne, and christened nine days later at St. Peter's Cornhill. He joined the company of Sir George Yeardley which was to sail from London late in 1618 for Jamestown, Virginia. However, on 28 Nov 1618, a flaming comet appeared in the sky and lasted until 20 Dec, and the ship's company was too superstitious to sail until it disappeared. They sailed on 29 Jan 1619, arriving at Jamestown on 19 April after a "Sore Voyage". Sir George (d 1627) was twice governor of the Colony, in 1619 and 1626, and the "knight's tomb" uncovered in the old Jamestown church is said to be his.

Edward Spaulding came to Jamestown where he and his family survived the massacre of 1622. His name appeared in the *Virginia Colonial Records 1619-1680*, published by the State Superintendent of Public Printing in Richmond, under the caption: "Att James Citie", in *List of the Livinge and the Dead: Edward Spaulding, uxor Spaulding, puer Spaulding, puella Spalding*", (Spalding). It is possible they lived near Jamestown, four miles upriver, where the property was patented in 1619 by Sir George as "Flowerdew Hundred", named in honor of his wife Temperance Flowerdew. The site was abandoned a few years later and left intact, being far enough back from the river to resist erosion. Excavation was begun in 1972, and many important artifacts have been brought to the surface and show the life of the times.

The Virginia Company was dissolved by Court action in 1624, and the Spaulding family left Virginia - perhaps for Bermuda, a favorite British Colony of the time. Credence for this belief is that Jamestown neighbors of the Spauldings, the Helins, were living in Bermuda in 1684. It would be a natural refuge. In any case, rather than return to England, they went to Massachusetts. Abstracted from *Thomas Lincoln of Taunton* by Ruth Lincoln Kaye, Published 1973.

The third town organized within Windham County limits was Plainfield, which was laid out in 1699, in the Quinebaug country, east of Windham. A number of Massachusetts families took possession of Quinebaug land east of the river, purchased of the Winthrops soon after 1690. Timothy and Thomas Pierce from Woburn: Thomas Williams from Stow: Joseph Parkhurst, Jacob Warren, Edward, Joseph and Benjamin Spalding (Spaulding) from chelmsford: Matthias Button and James Kingsbury from Haverhill: Ebenezer Harris and John Fellows from Ipswich: Isaac Wheeler, Isaac and Samuel Shepard, with their stepfather Nathaniel Jewell from Concord: other families removed from Connecticut towns: several Gallup brothers, sons of Captain John Gallup of Stongington. Most of the settlers received their deeds from the Winthrops. The most northerly settlers were the Shepard brothers - sons of Ralph Shepard of Malden, deceased - who bought land at the mouth of the Moosup's River, given by Owaneco to Samuel Lathrop, of Norwich. The Spauldings were probably a mile south of the site of the present Plainfield village. Abstracted from *The History of Windham County, Connecticut* by Ellen Larned, Vol I, p 106. Pub 1976.

JOSEPH SPAULDING, son of Edward and Rachel Spaulding, m Marcy Jewell, who d 17 Aug 1728 in Plainfield, CT. She was the daughter of Thomas and Grizell Jewell.

132 HUSBAND'S NAME HENRY JEFFS # 786

When Born 1606 Where England
 Proprietor of Woburn 1640: one of founders of Billerica 1654
 When Died 24 May 1700 Where Billerica, MA
 Will dated 4 Mar 1691/2: Pro 17 June 1700
 When Married 21 May 1649 Where Woburn, MA
 Other Wives (if any) 1 Ann Stowers 13 Sep 1647: 3 Mary Bird 3 Oct 1666 d 1 Apr 1679**
 His Father His Mother's Maiden Name

Pope's Pioneers

History of Billerica by Hazen p 46 & 127
Spaulding Family by Andrew Warren Spaulding

Warren-Jackson and Allied Families, by Betsey Warren Davis

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME HANNAH BIRTHS (BOOTH - BORTH) as 2nd wife

When Born 21 May 1609 Where
 Hannah was the mother of all of the children
 When Died by 1681 Where Billerica, MA
 Maybe sister of Christian Births who m George Farley of Woburn
 Other Husb. (if any) on 9 Apr 1641
 Her Father Her Mother's Maiden Name

Whittemore: Genealogical Guide to the Early Settlers of America p 285

History of Woburn, MA 1860 p 618

| CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth) | WHEN BORN | | | WHERE BORN | | State of Country | DIED | | | MARRIED |
|---|-----------|-----|--------|------------|--------|------------------------|----------------------------|-----|----------|---|
| | Day | Mo. | Yr. | Town | County | | Day | Mo. | Yr. | |
| John | 11 | May | 1651 | Woburn | | MA | 28 | Sep | 1712 | Date To Lydia |
| Hannah | | | | | | | Billerica | | May 1653 | Date To |
| #393 HANNAH | 4 | Feb | 1654/5 | Billerica | | MA | 21 | Jan | 1730 | Date 30 Apr 1674 To Andrew Spaulding |
| Joana | 24 | May | 1656 | " | | " | K by Indians 1 Aug 1692 | | | Date 1674 To John Dunkin or Duncan |
| Henry, Jr. | 21 | May | 1658/9 | " | | " | Billerica 20 May 1738 | | | Date 13 Apr 1681 To Mary Baldwin (d 22 Sep 1703) |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date To |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date To |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date To |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date To |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date To |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date To |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date To |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date To |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date To |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date To |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date To |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date To |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date To |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date To |

* Henry Jeffs Sr. mar 4th Mary Baker of Concord, widow on 5 May 1681.

HUSBAND'S NAME ARTHUR WARREN #788
 When Born Where England
 ...Arthur emigrated prior to 1638: located at Weymouth, MA
 When Died bef. 1663 Where Weymouth, MA
 Inventory of estate is on record in Boston, but with no date
 When Married ca. 1638 Where Prob. in Weymouth, MA
 Other Wives
 (if any)
 Father Mother's Maiden Name

History of Weymouth by Chamberlain
The Warren, Jackson and Allied Families
 by Betsey Warren Davis... Printed by
 J. B. Lippincott Co. Philadelphia
 Hartford Times D 2623
The Warren Family by Warren W. Foster,
 MD. Published 1911

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME MARY #789
 When Born Where
 When Died Where
 Other Husb.
 (if any)
 Father Mother's Maiden Name

| | CHILDREN (Arranged in order of birth) | WHEN BORN | | | WHERE BORN | | | W/W DIED | | | MARRIED |
|------|--|-----------|-----|------|------------|--------|-------|-------------|--------|-----|--|
| | | Day | Mo. | Yr. | Town | County | State | Day | Mo. | Yr. | |
| | Arthur | 17 | Nov | 1639 | Weymouth | | MA | Chelmsford | | | Date _____ To _____ of Billerica, MA |
| | Abigail | 27 | Oct | 1640 | " | | " | Woburn | | | Date 10 May 1661 To John Wright |
| #394 | JACOB | 26 | Oct | 1642 | " | | " | | 1722/3 | | Date 21 Jun 1667 To Mary Hildreth |
| | Joseph | | ca | 1645 | " | | " | 18 Nov 1718 | | | Date 21 May 1668 To Experience Wheelock d/o Ralph |
| | Fearnot (maybe) | | Jun | 1655 | | | | bef 1671 | | | Date _____ To _____ |
| | | | | | | | | | | | Date _____ To _____ |
| | | | | | | | | | | | Date _____ To _____ |
| | | | | | | | | | | | Date _____ To _____ |
| | | | | | | | | | | | Date _____ To _____ |
| | | | | | | | | | | | Date _____ To _____ |
| | | | | | | | | | | | Date _____ To _____ |
| | | | | | | | | | | | Date _____ To _____ |
| | | | | | | | | | | | Date _____ To _____ |

There has been no effort to ascertain the immediate lineage of Arthur Warren, but the Christian name Arthur, an uncommon one at that period, suggests that he may have come from the Nottinghamshire branch of Warrens, where that name appears in several generations. The earliest mention of his name in the Weymouth records is under the date of 1638. He is next mentioned, in 1645, as one of the petitioners to the General Court of Massachusetts Bay Colony *for a grant of the Narragansett lands supposed to have been rendered forfeit by the heresy of Gorton, Holden, and other just proprietors.*

His name does not appear in the earliest list of landowners at Weymouth, but it is fourth in the list of 2 February 1651/2, although the extent of his holdings is not given. Some of his possessions there, however, are noted in the town records under later dates, and are thus described:

*Ten acres of Upland and Swamp
Ten acres in the Mill Field
Six acres in the Plaine.*

Arthur Warren was one of the substantial citizens of Weymouth, yet his name is not among those were admitted to freemanship, and records do not disclose any activity on his part in public affairs, from which it is inferred that he was not in harmony with the religious tenets of the Puritan church.

The date of his death has not been ascertained. An inventory of his estate is on record in Boston, but it is without date. That he died before 1663 is evidenced by the records of the town of Weymouth, during which year, land was granted to "Widow Warren". In 1668 Samuel Pratt bought land of Arthur Warren's children.

HUSBAND'S NAME Sergeant RICHARD HILDRETH #790
 When Born 1605 Where In or near the parish of Gainford, County Durham, Northern England
 When Died 23 Feb 1693 Where Chelmsford, MA G.S.
Buried in the Forefather's Burying Ground, Chelmsford, MA
 When Married 1645 Where _____
 Other Wives (if any) 1. Sarah m prob in England: she d in Cambridge, MA
 His Father _____ His Mother's Maiden Name _____

NEHGR 1915135
 History of Cambridge by Paige
 History of Chelmsford, MA
 Chelmsford and Cambridge Vital Records
 NEGHR 11:7-12

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME ELIZABETH #791
 When Born 1625 Where Prob Malden, MA
 When Died 3 Aug 1693 Where Malden, MA
Buried in Bell Rock Cemetery, Malden, MA G.S.
 Other Husb. (if any) _____
 Her Father _____ Her Mother's Maiden Name _____

Savage: Genealogical Dictionary p414

| | CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth) | WHEN BORN | | | WHERE BORN | | State or Country | DIED | | | MARRIED | | |
|--------|---|-----------|--------|-----|------------|--------|------------------------|------------------------|------|------|----------------------------------|----|----------------------------------|
| | | Day | Mo. | Yr. | Town | County | | Day | Mo. | Yr. | Date | To | |
| 1st wf | Jane | | 1628 | | | | Eng | 28 Apr | 1697 | Date | 31 Dec 1645 | To | Robert Proctor of Concord |
| | James | | 1631 | | | | " | 14 Apr | 1695 | Date | 1659 | To | Margaret Ward of Dorchester |
| 2nd wf | Elizabeth | 21 Sep | 1646 | | Cambridge | | MA | Chelmsford 19 Jan | 1717 | Date | 15 Dec 1664 | To | John Stevens of Boston & Chelms- |
| | Sarah | 8 Aug | 1648 | | " | | " | | | Date | 31 Dec 1674 Chelmsford | To | David Stone |
| #395 | MARY | | 1650 | | " | | " | 7 Dec | 1730 | Date | 21 Jun 1667 | To | Jacob Warren |
| | Ephraim | | 1655 | | " | | " | 5 Apr | 1731 | Date | 1. Dorothy Barnes (Stow records) | To | 2. Anna Moore 8 Oct 1686 |
| | Abigail | | 1656 | | Chelmsford | | " | | | Date | 19 Jun 1684 Chelmsford, MA | To | Moses Parker |
| | Joseph | 16 Apr | 1658 | | " | | " | | 1706 | Date | 25 Dec 1683 | To | Abigail Wilson of Wolburn |
| | Persis | 8 Feb | 1659 | | " | | " | Canterbury, CT 1698 | | Date | 23 May 1682 Chelmsford, MA | To | Samuel Cleveland as 2nd wf |
| | Thomas | 1 Feb | 1661/2 | | " | | " | 28 May | 1662 | Date | | To | |
| | Isaac | 20 Jul | 1663 | | " | | " | | 1730 | Date | 24 Jul or 12 Nov 1685 | To | Elizabeth Wilson of Woburn |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date | | To | |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date | | To | |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date | | To | |

Richard Hildreth first settled in Cambridge in 1643 and was a man of prominence, holding many offices. He was a member of the church there: made freeman on May 10, 1643. On November 12, 1645, he was chosen one of the five townsmen who governed the town. On November 4, 1646 he was chosen collector of fines. In May 1647, he witnessed an agreement between President Henry Dunster of Harvard and the masons, to build the first schoolhouse in Cambridge. On February 9, 1648, he was voted a farm at Shawsine (now Billerica), fixed at 200 acres: in 1651, he and Edward Winship were chosen surveyors of highways: also at that time to listen to complaints of persons *on the other wide of the water*. On October 26. 1654, he served as a juror at Charlestown in the famous case of Governor Richard Bellingham, Esquire, et al, vs Robert Jordan.

On the tenth of May 1653, he and twenty eight others petitioned the General Court of Massachusetts Bay Colony for a large tract of land *on the river Merrimack at a necke of land next to the Concord river near to Pawtucket"*. The petition was granted, and now is partly Chelmsford, Westford, and Lowell. He moved to Chelmsford, and the records there show that he was a member of the jury at Charlestown November 3, 1653. On April 27, 1656, he joined the Chelmsford Church. He served as selectman that year.

In October, 1657, Richard Hildreth was on the grand jury. On April 2, 1661, he was appointed justice of the peace. In 1661, he was surveyor of highways, took the oath as commissioner for Chelmsford, also from 1662 until 1664.

Prior to 1664, he had received eight grants of land. On May 18, 1664, he was granted one hundred and fifty acres, in Stow, on which he probably never lived.

He was handicapped by the loss of the use of one hand.

He must have been dissatisfied with the Chelmsford church, for in 1670, he was reported as having made a long speech exhorting the town to get another minister. On November 18, 1673 he had his dismission granted with three of his children, to the church in Cambridge. He declared his purpose of settling there and living and dying there. In his will of February 11, 1686/7 he charged his son, Ephraim, to provide for his wife, Elizabeth. He had given all the children their portions when they married. After his decease, his estate was to be equally divided among his children, and Ephraim was to pay eldest son James 20 shillings, *as a very free portion more than the rest of the children*.

HUSBAND'S NAME THOMAS PIERCE #792
 When Born 1618 Where England
Was in Charlestown, MA 1634: Freeman 1677 Woburn, MA
 When Died 6 Nov 1683 Where Probably Woburn, MA
Sold land in Charlestown in 1677
 When Married 6 May 1635 Where Charlestown, MA
 Other Wives (if any) _____
 His Father Thomas #1584 His Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth Worthington
 WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME ELIZABETH COLE #793
 When Born _____ Where _____
 When Died 5 Mar 1688 Where Woburn, MA
 Other Husb (if any) _____
 Her Father Rice or Ryse #1586 Her Mother's Maiden Name Arroll Phipps #1587

137
 Whittemore: Genealogical Guide to the
 Early Settlers of America p 423

Pierce Family by F. B. Pierce 1882

Pope's Pioneers

G.S.L. Gravestone records, Forefathers
 Cemetery, Chelmsford Centre, Mass...

| CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth) | WHEN BORN | | | WHERE BORN | | State or Country | DIED | | | MARRIED |
|---|--|-----|------|------------|--------|------------------------|------------|-----|-------------|---|
| | Day | Mo. | Yr. | Town | County | | Day | Mo. | Yr. | |
| John | 7 | Mar | 1644 | Woburn | | MA | | | | Date 5 Jul 1663 To Deborah Convers |
| Thomas | 21 | Jul | 1645 | " | | " | | | | Date 1. Elizabeth To 2 Rachel |
| Elizabeth | 25 | Dec | 1646 | " | | " | | | | Date 9 Nov 1666 To Thomas Whittemore |
| Joseph | 22 | Sep | 1648 | " | | " | 27 | Feb | 1649 | Date _____ To _____ |
| Joseph | 13 | Aug | 1649 | " | | " | | | 1716 | Date 24 Jun 1681 To Mary Richardson |
| # 396 STEPHEN | 16 | Jul | 1651 | " | | " | Chelmsford | | 10 Jun 1733 | Date 18 Nov 1676 To Tabitha Parker |
| Samuel | 20 | Feb | 1654 | " | | " | | | 27 Oct 1655 | Date _____ To _____ |
| Samuel | 7 | Apr | 1656 | " | | " | | | | Date 9 Dec 1680 To Lydia Bacon |
| William | 7 | Mar | 1658 | " | | " | | | | Date 8 Apr 1690 To Abigail Sommers |
| James | 7 | May | 1659 | " | | " | | | | Date _____ To Elizabeth Kendall |
| Abigail | 20 | Nov | 1660 | " | | " | | | | Date 18 Feb 1684 To George Reed, Jr. |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date _____ To _____ |
| | Sergeant Thomas Pierce was admitted to the church at Charlestown, MA 1634: was taxed in Woburn in 1645: was select- man of Woburn 1660: on committee for dividing the common lands in Woburn: was one of the "right proprietors" chosen 28 Mar 1667: of the General Courts Committee, same purpose 1668. | | | | | | | | | Date _____ To _____ |

HUSBAND'S NAME JACOB PARKER #794
 When Born Where England
In Woburn, MA 1640: Chelmsford 1652/3: town clerk of Chelmsford
 When Died Where Chelmsford, MA
Inventory taken 6 Apr 1669: Bur Bell Rock Cemetery, Malden, MA
 When Married ca 1652 Where _____
 Other Wives (if any) _____
 His Father _____ His Mother's Maiden Name _____

NEHGR 55:443

Savage: Genealogical Dictionary

Dawes-Gates Ancestral Lines 1:464

Pierce Family by F. B. Pierce

Chelmsford Vital Records

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME SARAH
 When Born 28 Feb 1658 Where Chelmsford, MA
 When Died 31 Jan 1707/8 Where Malden, MA
 Other Husb. (if any) 2nd: John Waite on 4 Aug 1675
 Her Father _____ Her Mother's Maiden Name _____

Colket: Founders and Patriots p 214

| CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth) | WHEN BORN | | | WHERE BORN | | State or Country | DIED | | | MARRIED |
|---|-----------|-----|------|------------|--------|------------------------|------|-----|------------|--|
| | Day | Mo. | Yr. | Town | County | | Day | Mo. | Yr. | |
| Sarah | 14 | Jan | 1653 | Chelmsford | | MA | 26 | Sep | 1739 | Date 1 Jul 1678 To Nathaniel Howard 2nd wf |
| Thomas bp | 28 | Mar | 1656 | " | | " | 8 | May | 1698 | Date 21 Oct 1678 To Mary Fletcher |
| Jacob bp | 20 | Apr | 1656 | " | | " | | | | Date _____ To _____ |
| # 397 TABITHA | 28 | Feb | 1658 | " | | " | 31 | Jan | 1741/2 | Date 8 Nov 1676 To Stephen Pierce |
| Rebecca | 29 | May | 1661 | " | | " | 25 | Mar | 1754 | Date 1. Jonathan Danforth 1682 To 2. Deacon Joseph Foster |
| Benjamin | 8 | Aug | 1663 | " | | " | 14 | Apr | 1742 | Date 14 Jan 1690 To Sarah Howard |
| Rachel | 9 | Mar | 1665 | " | | " | | | aft 1690 | Date bef 1687 To John Flood, Jr. of Malden |
| Mary | 8 | Sep | 1668 | " | | " | | | Malden, MA | Date by 1695 To Thomas Waite |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date _____ To _____ |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date _____ To _____ |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date _____ To _____ |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date _____ To _____ |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date _____ To _____ |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date _____ To _____ |

HUSBAND'S NAME WILLIAM BATCHELER #796
 When Born 1597 Where Stanford, Dingly co Berks, England
 When Died 20 Feb 1670 Where Charlestown, MA G.S. aged 72
Freeman in 1644 Charlestown, MA. Will 21 Feb 1670
 When Married ca 1643 Where MA
 Other Wives (if any) 1st: Jane Cowper Oct 1632 Stanford, Dingly, England
 Father Mother's Maiden Name

Savage p 89
Pioneers of Massachusetts by Pope
Batcheler Genealogy by Pierce
Descendants of Major Samuel Lawrence
by Robert Means Lawrence p4

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME RACHEL #797
 When Born 1603 Where
 When Died 23 May 1676 Where
 Other Husb. (if any)
 Father Mother's Maiden Name

| CHILDREN (Arranged in order of birth) | | | WHEN BORN | | | WHERE BORN | | | W/W DIED | | | MARRIED | |
|--|----------|----|-----------|-----|---------|-------------|--------|-------|----------|-----|------|-------------------------------|--|
| | | | Day | Mo. | Yr. | Town | County | State | Day | Mo. | Yr. | Date | |
| 1st wf | Seaborne | bp | 11 | Jan | 1635 | Charlestown | | MA | | | | To 1 John Cromwell | |
| | Abigail | | 2 | Jul | 1637 | " | | " | | | | To 2 Robert Paris | |
| | Rachel | | | | 1640 | " | | " | | | | Date 11 Oct 1659 | |
| | Susanna | | | | ca 1642 | " | | " | 11 | Jul | 1667 | To Richard Austin | |
| 2nd | JOSEPH | | 20 | Aug | 1644 | " | | " | | | | Date 2 Nov 1664 | |
| | Benjamin | | | | | | | | | | | To John Lawrence as 2nd wife | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | Date 20 Dec 1670 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | To Agnes (Wadland) Gillingham | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | Date | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | To | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | Date | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | To | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | Date | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | To | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | Date | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | To | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | Date | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | To | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | Date | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | To | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | Date | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | To | |

The will devises to his widow the house that R. Austin lives in during her life and to daughters Atwood and Austin: to Joseph the other house and one common: to dau Abigail one common: 3 gr-children, Cromwells -living with me to be at wife's disposal. Inventory - 2 horses, 2 cow commons, woodlot at Mystic Side. #261. The codicil to his will is dated 12 Feb 1669.

140 HUSBAND'S NAME CRISPEN WADLAND #798
 When Born Where England
Mariner Ship carpenter in Charlestown, MA
 When Died 20 Apr 1668 Where Charlestown, MA
 Will made 13 Apr 1668: Pro 19 Dec 1671
 When Married Where
 Other Wives (if any)
 His Father His Mother's Maiden Name

Genealogies and Estates of Charlestown, MA by T.B. Wyman 2:985
Genealogical Dictionary by Savage 4:1379

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME AGNES #799
 When Born 1610 Where
 When Died 10 --- 1683 Where Probably Charlestown, MA
 Other Husb. (if any)
 Her Father Her Mother's Maiden Name

| CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth) | WHEN BORN | | | WHERE BORN | | State OR Country | DIED | | | MARRIED |
|---|---|-----|------|------------|--------|------------------------|------|-------------|-----|--|
| | Day | Mo. | Yr. | Town | County | | Day | Mo. | Yr. | |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date _____ To _____ |
| | Crispen | | | | | | | 1671 | | To Elizabeth (m 2nd Daniel Smith) |
| | George | | | | | | | al 1676 | | Date _____ To _____ |
| | Amos | | | | | | | al 1676 | | Date _____ To _____ |
| #399 | AGNES | | 1643 | | | | | 14 Sep 1693 | | Date 1. William Gillingham To 2. Joseph Batcheler 20 Dec 1670 |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date _____ To _____ |
| | George Wadland was a witness to his mother's deed to Gery in 1676. Amos wrote a letter to his mother Agnes in 1676, which is on file. | | | | | | | | | Date _____ To _____ |
| | The will of Crispin devied one half to wife, one half to chn. | | | | | | | | | Date _____ To _____ |
| | Widow Agnes on tithe 1677-8: Sells to Gery, her house. Joseph Batcheler was administrator to her estate in 1683. | | | | | | | | | Date _____ To _____ |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date _____ To _____ |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date _____ To _____ |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date _____ To _____ |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date _____ To _____ |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date _____ To _____ |

HUSBAND'S NAME JOHN PRESCOTT # 806
 When Born ca 1604 Where Standish Parish, Lancaster, England
In Watertown 1637; Lancaster 1644
 When Died 12 Dec 1681 Where Lancaster, MA
Will 1673; Pro 4 Apr 1682; Bur Old Settlers Burial Field
 When Married 11 Apr 1629 Where Halifax Parish, Yorkshire, England
 Other Wives (if any) _____
 His Father Ralph #1612 His Mother's Maiden Name Helen #1613

Eight Lines of Descent of John Prescott
by Frederick L. Weis 1957 p28

Military Annals of Lancaster 1889
 by Nourse

Mary Gawkroger 1612-1629-1678
 by Clarence A. Torrey 1959

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME MARY GAWKROGER alias PLATTS #807
 When Born bp 7 Feb 1612/3 Where Sowerby, Yorkshire, England
She was sometimes called Platts
 When Died soon aft 1670 Where Lancaster, MA
 Other Husb. (if any) _____
 Her Father Abram #1614 Her Mother's Maiden Name Martha Riley #1615

| CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth) | WHEN BORN | | | WHERE BORN | | State of Country | DIED | | | MARRIED |
|---|-----------------|--------|---------|------------|--------|------------------------|------|-----------------------|---|---------|
| | Day | Mo. | Yr. | Town | County | | Day | Mo. | Yr. | |
| | Martha | | 1632 | Halifax | | Eng | | 1655 | Date _____ To John Rugg | |
| #403 | MARY | 24 Feb | 1630 | " | | " | | aft 1681 | Date _____ 1648 To Thomas Sawyer | |
| | Sarah | | 1637 | " | | " | | | Date 1. Richard Wheeler 1658 To 2. Joseph Rice | |
| | Hannah | | 1639 | Watertown | | MA | | 1696 | Date _____ 1660 To John Rugg as 2nd wife | |
| | Lydia | 15 Aug | 1641 | " | | " | | | Date 15 Aug 1658 To Jonas Fairbanks | |
| | John, Jr. | 1 Apr | 1643 | " | | " | | | Date 11 Nov 1668 To Sarah Hayward | |
| | Jonathan, Capt. | | ca 1646 | Lancaster | | " | | Watertown 1721 | Date _____ To mar 4 times - see page 143 | |
| | Jonas, Capt. | Jun | 1648 | " | | " | | Groton 31 Dec 1723 | Date 14 Dec 1672 Sudbury To Mary Loker | |
| | | | | | | | | | Date _____ To _____ | |
| | | | | | | | | | Date _____ To _____ | |
| | | | | | | | | | Date _____ To _____ | |
| | | | | | | | | | Date _____ To _____ | |
| | | | | | | | | | Date _____ To _____ | |
| | | | | | | | | | Date _____ To _____ | |

HERE
WITH HIS CHILDREN ABOUT HIM LIES
JOHN PRESCOTT
FOUNDER OF LANCASTER AND FIRST SETTLER
OF WORCESTER COUNTY.
BORN AT STANDISH, LANCASHIRE, ENGLAND.
DIED AT LANCASTER, MASSACHUSETTS, DEC. 1681.
INSPIRED BY THE LOVE OF LIBERTY AND THE FEAR OF GOD
THIS STOUT-HEARTED PIONEER
FORSAKING THE PLEASANT VALES OF ENGLAND
TOOK UP HIS ABODE IN THE UNBROKEN FOREST
AND ENCOUNTERED WILD BEAST AND SAVAGE
TO SECURE FREEDOM
FOR HIMSELF AND HIS POSTERITY.
HIS FAITH AND VIRTUES
HAVE BEEN INHERITED BY MANY DESCENDANTS
WHO IN EVERY GENERATION HAVE WELL SERVED THE
STATE IN WAR, IN LITERATURE, AT THE BAR, IN THE
PULPIT, IN PUBLIC LIFE AND IN CHRISTIAN HOMES
(Memorial stone in the Old Settlers' Burial Field, Lancaster.)

John Prescott was the founder of Lancaster, MA. He was the first signer of the Church and town covenant. He was admitted a freeman in 1669. He served in the garrison at Lancaster at the time of the great Massacre on 10 Feb 1675/6. With him in the garrison from Lancaster, were John Moore, John Whitcomb, Thomas Sawyer, Sr., Thomas Sawyer, Jr., Thomas Wilder, John Wilder and Nathan Wilder.

John Prescott was the twenty-seventh in descent from ALFRED THE GREAT.

CHILDREN OF JOHN AND MARY (GAWKROGER) PRESCOTT

7. JONATHAN PRESCOTT, Captain was born at Lancaster about 1646, although no birth record has been found. He married first, in Lancaster on 3 Aug 1670, Dorothy, whose maiden name is unknown, and who died at Lancaster in 1674 (GS). He married second in Concord, 23 Dec 1675, Elizabeth Hoar, who was born in Scituate, MA, about 1650, the daughter of John, Esquire, and Alice Hoar of Concord. She died in Concord 25 Sep 1687. He married third, at Concord, 18 Dec 1689, Rebecca (Wheeler) Bulkley, the daughter of Lt. Joseph and Sarah (Goldstone) (Meriam) Wheeler, born in Concord, 6 Sep 1645, and who died in Concord, 20 Feb 1717/8, the widow of the Honorable Peter Bulkley, A.M. Harvard College, 1660. born at Concord, died 25 May 1688, aged 44 years. He married fourth at Concord 18 August 1718, Ruth (Wheeler) (Jones) Brown, b abt 1652, died at Concord, 9 Feb 1740, the daughter of Thomas and Ruth (Woods) Wheeler, and successively the widow of Ephraim Jones, whom she married at Concord, 7 May 1673, son of John and Dorcas Jones, who was born in Concord 6 Jan 1650, and died there 23 Jan 1676: and of Ensign Thomas Brown, born at Concord 1652, and died there 4 Apr 1718, aged 66 years, whom she had married at Concord on 12 Nov 1677. This much married man kept busy as a Blacksmith, Physician and Captain of the militia on garrison duty. He was Deputy to the General Court in 1692 and eight years thereafter. (Society of Colonial Wars, Index of Ancestors. 1922 p 385)

8. CAPTAIN JONAS PRESCOTT, Esquire: Blacksmith, Justice of the Peace. Mary Loker was born in Sudbury on 28 Sep 1653 and died 28 Oct 1725, in her 83rd year (GS). She was the daughter of John and Mary (Draper) Loker. Jonas Prescott was a Captain, Groton Company in King William's War, 1689: a Deputy 1699, 1705 in the Colony of Mass. (Society of Colonial Wars, Index of Ancestors, 1922 P384)

144 HUSBAND'S NAME HENRY COGAN, JR. #810
 When Born Where England
 When Died 1 Dec 1612 Where Taunton, England
 Will: 27 Nov 1612: Pro. 29 Jun 1613 nms dau Frances
 When Married 30 Nov 1590 Where St. Mary Magdalen, Co. Somerset, Eng.
 Other Wives (if any)
 His Father Henry #1620 His Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth Carye #1621

NEHGR 3:168

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME JOANNE BORIDGE # 811
 When Born Where England
 When Died Where Taunton, England
 Other Husb. (if any)
 Her Father Her Mother's Maiden Name

| | CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth) | WHEN BORN | | | WHERE BORN | | State OF Country | DIED | | | MARRIED |
|-------|--|-----------|-----|------|------------|--------|------------------------|--------------------------|-----|-----|---|
| | | Day | Mo. | Yr. | Town | County | | Day | Mo. | Yr. | |
| | Joanne bp | | | 1591 | Taunton | | Eng | | | | Date <u>16 Apr 1618</u> To <u>William Durston</u> |
| | John bp | 16 | Apr | 1593 | " | | " | | | | Date <u>26 Jun 1615</u> To <u>Margaret Gasprye</u> |
| | Judith bp | 13 | Jun | 1594 | " | | " | came to Plymouth | | | Date <u>1. William King</u> To <u>2. Jiles Rickard</u> |
| | Mary bp | 22 | Nov | 1595 | " | | " | | | | Date To <u>James Glass</u> |
| | Elizabeth bp | 15 | Mar | 1597 | " | | " | 17 Apr 1615 | | | Date To |
| | Jane bp | 25 | Mar | 1599 | " | | " | | | | Date To |
| | Grace bp | 9 | Oct | 1600 | " | | " | | | | Date To |
| | Richard bp | 17 | Jan | 1602 | " | | " | 6 Sep 1620 | | | Date To |
| | Marian bp | 10 | Aug | 1603 | " | | " | 6 Oct 1614 | | | Date To |
| # 405 | FRANCES bp | 24 | Feb | 1605 | " | | " | 17 May 1671 | | | Date <u>26 Nov 1623</u> To <u>John Whitcomb</u> |
| | Henry bp | 6 | Apr | 1607 | " | | " | England * 16 Jun 1649 | | | Date <u>14 Mar 1636</u> To <u>Abigail Bishop</u> |
| | *Henry, Jr. was probably a sea captain and died while on a trip to England. He resided at Barnstable, MA | | | | | | | | | | Date To |
| | | | | | | | | | | | Date To |
| | | | | | | | | | | | Date To |

HUSBAND'S NAME _____ RICHARD LINTON #814
 When Born Where England
 When Died ... 30. Mar. 1665 ... Where Lancaster, MA
 When Married Where
 Other Wives
 (if any)
 Father Mother's Maiden Name

..... American Ancestry IV, 150
 Linton Genealogy 1881
 Savage's Gen. Dict., III, 97
 History of Watertown ... by Henry Bond

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME _____
 When Born Where
 When Died Where
 Other Husb.
 (if any)
 Father Mother's Maiden Name

..... Whittemore: Genealogical Guide to
 the Early Settlers of America p. 327

| CHILDREN (Arranged in order of birth) | WHEN BORN | | | WHERE BORN | | | W/W DIED | | | MARRIED |
|--|---|-----|-----|------------|--------|-------|----------|------|------------|----------------------------|
| | Day | Mo. | Yr. | Town | County | State | Day | Mo. | Yr. | |
| #407 | ANN | | | | | | | 1680 | | Date To Lawrence Waters |
| | Josiah | | | | | | | | Date To | |
| | son | | | | | | | | Date To | |
| | | | | | | | | | Date To | |
| | RICHARD LINTON was probably at Gov. Chadwick's plantation Medford in 1630, and in Watertown in 1638. He sold his house in Watertown to Robert Sanderson. He may have been in Concord until he moved to Lancaster in 1643. He was one of the first settlers there. His estate was small, and very little is known about him. | | | | | | | | Date To | |
| | | | | | | | | | Date To | |
| | | | | | | | | | Date To | |
| | | | | | | | | | Date To | |
| | | | | | | | | | Date To | |
| | | | | | | | | | Date To | |
| | | | | | | | | | Date To | |

HUSBAND'S NAME EDMUND RICE #816
 When Born ca 1594 Where Stanstead, Herts, England
 Grave stone reads born in Buckinghamshire, England
 When Died 3 May 1663 Where Marlborough, bur in Wayland, MA
 Sudbury became Wayland, MA
 When Married 15 Oct 1618 Where St. Mary's, Bury St., Edmunds, Suffolk
 Other Wives (if any) md 2nd: Mercy (Hurd) Brigham 1 Mar 1655 (b ca 1618 Eng)
 Father #1632 Mother's Maiden Name #1633

A Genealogical Register of Edmund Rice Descendants Pub 1970

Hartford Times 28 Jul 1964 C9871

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME THOMASINE FROST #817
 When Born bp 11 Aug 1600 Where St. James, Stanstead, Co. Suffolk, Eng.
 When Died 13 Jun 1653 Where Sudbury, MA
 Other Husb. (if any)
 Father Edward #1634 Mother's Maiden Name Thomasine Belgrave #1635

Samuel m. 3rd: Sarah (West) Hosmer
 13 Dec 1676 Concord ***

Joseph m. 3rd: Sarah (Prescott)
 Wheeler 22 Feb 1677/8 Dedham **

| CHILDREN (Arranged in order of birth) | WHEN BORN | | | WHERE BORN | | | W/W DIED | | | MARRIED |
|--|-----------|-----|---------------|--------------|--------|---------|------------|-----|-----|---|
| | Day | Mo. | Yr. | Town | County | State | Day | Mo. | Yr. | |
| | Mary | bp | 23 Aug 1619 | Stanstead | | England | | | | Date To unmar |
| | Henry | " | 13 Feb 1620/1 | " | | " | Framingham | | | Date 1 Feb 1643 (Sudbury, MA) To Elizabeth Moore |
| | Edward | " | 20 Oct 1622 | " | | " | Marlboro | | | Date ca 1646 To Agnes Bent |
| #408 | THOMAS | " | 26 Jan 1625/6 | " | | " | Sudbury | | | Date 1630 England To Mary King |
| | Mathew | " | 28 Feb 1628 | Berkhamstead | | " | Sudbury | | | Date 7 Jul 1654 To Martha Lamson |
| | Samuel | " | 12 Nov 1634 | " | | " | Marlboro | | | Date 1 Elizabeth King 8 Nov 1655 To 2 Mary (Dix) Browne 3rd Sarah*** |
| | Joseph | " | 13 Mar 1637/8 | " | | " | Stow, MA | | | Date 2 Mary Beers (3) Sarah (Prescott)** To 1: Mercy King 4 May 1658 |
| | Lydia | " | 9 Mar 1627/8 | " | | " | Boston, MA | | | Date ca 1645 To Hugh Drury |
| | child | | | | | | | | | Date To |
| | Benjamin | | 31 May 1640 | Sudbury | | MA | Sudbury | | | Date 1 Mary Browne ca 1662 To 2 Mary (Chamberlain) Graves 1691 |
| 2nd wf | Lydia | | ca 1657 | " | | " | | | | Date ca 1645 To James Hawkins, Jr |
| | Ruth | | 29 Sep 1659 | " | | " | | | | Date 20 Jun 1683 (Weathersfield) To Captain Samuel Wells |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date To |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date To |

Edmund Rice was in Sudbury (now Weyland) MA in 1639 and in Marlborough, MA 1657. Freeman 13 May 1640.

Edmund Rice had a vision which involved both leadership and ambition for the acquisition of land. Not only did Rice become the largest individual landowner in Sudbury, but he represented his new town in the Massachusetts Legislature for five years and devoted at least eleven out of the first fifteen years to serving as selectman and judge of small cases.

Eager for more land and not too happy with the government of Sudbury, Edmund Rice pushed on to Marlborough and acquired more land.

CHILDREN OF EDMUND AND THOMASINE (FROST) RICE

1. MARY RICE d unmarried
2. HENRY RICE m Elizabeth Moore, d/o John Moore and an unknown wife whom he m in England and who d before he left England. He bought a house and land of Edmund Rice in 1642 in that part of Sudbury which afterward became Wayland. John Moore came to New England in "The Planter" in 1635.

CHILDREN OF HENRY AND ELIZABETH (MOORE) RICE

- A. MARY RICE b 19 Sep 1646: m Thomas Brigham
 - B. ELIZABETH RICE b 4 Aug 1648: m John Brewer
 - C. HANNAH RICE b ca 1651: m (1) Eleazer Ward: (2nd) Richard Taylor
 - D. JONATHAN RICE b 3 Jul 1654: m (1) Martha Eames: (2nd) Rebecca Watson: (3rd) Elizabeth Wheeler
 - E. ABIGAIL RICE b 17 Jun 1657: m Thomas Smith
 - F. DAVID RICE b 27 Dec 1659: m Hannah Walker
 - G. TAMASINE RICE b 2 Feb 1661: m Benjamin Parmenter
 - H. RACHEL RICE b 10 May 1664: m Thomas Drury
 - I. LYDIA RICE b 4 Jun 1668: m Samuel Wheelcock
 - J. MERCY RICE b 1 Jan 1670: m Elnathan Allen
3. EDWARD RICE m Agnes Bent, d/o John and Martha Bent, who came to New England on the "Confidence" of London, two hundred tons, John Gibson, Master. She sailed from Southampton the last of April *by vertue of the Lord Treasurers warrent of the 11th of April 1638. John Bent 35 of Penton, Hants: Mrs. Martha Bent Agnes Bent 8, William Bent 6, Peter Bent 4, John Bent 2.* (Planters of the Commonwealth by Banks) Agnes Bent was b in England about 1631 and d in Marlborough, MA 4 Jun 1713, aged 83. They were mar about 1646. Edward Rice was a petitioner for Marlborough 1656. He died in 1712, aged 93. Barry in his *History of Framingham* 1845 says that the children of Edward Rice were by a second wife, Anne, and this statement has been copied by other historians, but it is erroneous for John Bent, in his will dated 1672, makes a bequest to his dau Agnes Rice. The name Agnes in the old records, particularly in the Bent family, is spelled Annis and sometimes abbreviated to Ann.

CHILDREN OF EDWARD AND AGNES (BENT) RICE

- A. JOHN RICE b 1647
- B. LYDIA RICE b 30 Jul 1648 : d.y.
- C. LYDIA RICE b 10 Dec 1649
- D. EDMUND RICE b 19 Dec 1653

CHILDREN OF EDWARD RICE, continued

- E. DANIEL RICE b 8 Nov 1655
- F. CALEB RICE b 8 Feb 1657
- G. JACOB RICE b 1660
- H. ANN RICE b 19 Nov 1661
- I. DORCAS RICE b 29 Jan 1664
- J. BENJAMIN RICE b 9 May 1666
- K. ABIGAIL RICE b 8 May 1671

CHILDREN OF EDMUND AND THOMASINE RICE, continued

- 4. THOMAS RICE see # 408
- 5. MATHEW RICE m Martha Lamson, d/o Barnabas and Mary (Liggett) Lamson

CHILDREN OF MATHEW AND MARTHA (LAMSON) RICE

- A. SARAH RICE b 15 Sep 1655: m John Loker
- B. MARTHA RICE b 17 Aug 1657: m John Bent
- C. DEBORAH RICE b 14 Feb 1659: m Thomas Swain
- D. RUTH RICE b 2 Apr 1662: m Joseph Hastings
- E. ELIZABETH RICE 20 May 1663: m Samuel Ware 21 Jul 1690
- F. DOROTHY RICE b 14 Feb 1664: m (1) Eleazer Wood: (2) Captain John Ware
- G. MARY RICE d.y.
- H. ISAAC RICE b 1 May 1668: m Sybil Collins
- I. PATIENCE RICE b 5 Mar 1671: m Ebenezer Leland

This mar is proved by the Marriage Agreement in which he gave half of his land to Patience, d/o Mathew and Martha Rice of Sudbury. There is nothing to indicate a previous marriage, otherwise, she would have been listed under her married name or as the widow of (----).

- 6. SAMUEL RICE m Elizabeth King in Sudbury. She d 30 Oct 1667 and was the d/o Thomas and Anne King, and the sister of Mary King who m Thomas Rice. Samuel m 2nd Mary (Dix) Brown in 1668: b May 1639 in Water-town and d 18 Jun 1675 in Concord: d/o Edward and Jane (Wilkerson) Dix. Samuel m 3rd Sarah (White) Hosmer 13 Dec 1676 in Concord: she was bp 9 Apr 1643 Salem: d 1711 in Woodstock, CT: d/o John and Joane (West) White

CHILDREN OF SAMUEL AND ELIZABETH (KING) RICE

- A. ELIZABETH RICE b 26 Oct 1656: m Peter Haynes
- B. HANNAH RICE b 1658: m Jonathan Hubbard
- C. JOSHUA RICE b 19 Apr 1661: m Mary Sawyer
- D. EDMUND RICE b 1663: m Ruth Parker
- E. ESTHER RICE b 18 Sep 1665: m Daniel Hubbard
- F. SAMUEL RICE b 14 Oct 1667: m Abigail Clapp

CHILDREN OF SAMUEL AND MARY (DIX) BROWN RICE

- G. MARY RICE b 6 Aug 1669: m Benjamin Rice
- H. EDWARD RICE b 20 Jun 1672: m Lydia Fairbanks
- I. ABIGAIL RICE b 10 Mar 1673/4: living in 1684

CHILDREN OF SAMUEL AND SARAH (White) HOSMER RICE

- J. JOSEPH RICE b 16 May 1678: m Mary Townsend

7. JOSEPH RICE m (1) Mercy King who was b abt 1638 and d 4 Jan 1668/9, Marlboro, MA, d/o Thomas and Ann King. He m (2nd) Mary Beers abt 1669: she was b 1633 and d 13 May 1677 Watertown, d/o Captain Richard and Elizabeth Beers. He m (3rd) Sarah (Prescott) Wheeler 22 Feb 1677/8. She was b abt 1640 and d 20 Nov 1727 Sudbury, d/o John and Mary (Platts) Prescott.
CHILDREN OF JOSEPH AND MERCY (KING) RICE
- A. REBECCA RICE b 6 Apr 1660: prob d.y.
 - B. MARTHA RICE b 14 Jan 1662: m Jonathan Coolidge
 - C. JOSIAH RICE b 3 May 1663
 - D. CALEB RICE b 19 May 1666: m Mary Ward
- CHILDREN OF JOSEPH AND MARY (BEERS) RICE
- E. JOSEPH RICE b 5 Jun 1671: m Mercy Kerley
 - F. ELEAZER RICE b 26 Oct 1672: d.y.
 - G. MARY RICE b 6 Aug 1674: m David Stone
- CHILDREN OF JOSEPH AND SARAH (PRESCOTT) WHEELER RICE
- H. JONATHAN RICE b 26 Mar 1679: m Anne Derby
 - I. SARAH RICE b 14 Feb 1680: d June 1681
 - J. PHINEAS RICE b 24 Aug 1682: m Elizabeth Willard
8. LYDIA RICE m Hugh Drury who was b ca 1617 and d 1689.
CHILD OF HUGH AND LYDIA (RICE) DRURY
- A. JOHN DRURY b 2 May 1646: m Mary Weare
9. A Rice Child
- A. One child, EBENEZER b 1 May 1671: m Bethiah Williams
10. BENJAMIN RICE m Mary Browne: b 18 May 1643 Sudbury: d 3 Jan 1690/1: d/o William and Mary (Besbee) Brown. He m 2nd Mary (Chamberlain) Graves in Sudbury: b abt 1655 and d 22 Mar 1714/5 Sudbury: d/o Richard Chamberlain and Sarah () Chamberlain.
CHILDREN OF EDMUND AND MERCY (HURD) BRIGHAM RICE
11. LYDIA RICE m James Hawkins.
CHILDREN OF JAMES AND LYDIA (RICE) HAWKINS
- A. JAMES HAWKINS b 22 Jan 1679
 - B. LYDIA HAWKINS b Aug 1681
 - C. JAMES HAWKINS b Aug 1683
 - D. MERCY HAWKINS b 29 Oct 1687: d 30 Oct 1687
 - E. ABIGAIL HAWKINS b 13 Oct 1689: d 20 Oct 1689
 - F. MERCY HAWKINS b 20 Jul 1691: d 2 Aug 1691
 - G. MARY HAWKINS b 17 May 1693: d 21 May 1693
 - H. MERCY HAWKINS b d 20 Sep 1696
 - I. ABIGAIL HAWKINS b 26 Feb 1699:

12. RUTH RICE m Captain Samuel Wells who was b 13 Apr 1660 and d 30 Mar 1742.

CHILDREN of SAMUEL and RUTH (RICE) WELLS

- A. MERCY WELLS b 15 Oct 1684: d 1 Nov 1684
- B. SAMUEL WELLS b 9 Jul 1688: d 16 Oct 1688
- C. SAMUEL WELLS b 24 Dec 1689: d 20 May 1777
- D. THOMAS WELLS b 14 Feb 1693
- E. THADDEUS WELLS b 27 Mar 1695
- F. SILAS WELLS b 4 Mar 1700: d 17 Sep 1754

HUSBAND'S NAME THOMAS KING # 818
 When Born 1600 Where Shaston, Island of Purbeck Dorsetshire, Eng.
Sudbury 1638: Marlboro 1656: one of first proprietors
 When Died 3 Jun 1676 Where Marlboro, MA
Will pro 20 Apr 1676 Marlboro, MA. Inventory £386.1.6
 When Married ca 1626 Where England
 Other Wives (if any) 2nd: Bridget (Loker) Davis, widow of Robert Davis 1655
 His Father _____ His Mother's Maiden Name _____

¹⁵¹
 Thomas Lincoln of Taunton and Joseph Kellogg of Hadley and 144 Related Families by R. L. Kaye

Davis Genealogy and Fifty New England Families by Brig. General George Arthur Davis

Whittemore Genealogical Guide to the Early Settlers of America p 305

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME ANNE COLLINS #819
 When Born 1605 Where England
 When Died 24 Nov 1642 Where Sudbury, MA
 Other Husb. (if any) _____
 Her Father Henry #1638 Her Mother's Maiden Name Maude (Whittecker) #1639

| | CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth) | WHEN BORN | | | WHERE BORN | | State or Country | DIED | | | MARRIED |
|------|--|-----------|-----|------|------------|---------|------------------------|--------------------------|------|-----|---|
| | | Day | Mo. | Yr. | Town | County | | Day | Mo. | Yr. | |
| | Peter | | | | probably | England | | | | | Date _____ To _____ |
| #409 | MARY | | | 1630 | " | " | | Will pro. 11 Apr 1715 | | | Date _____ 1650 To _____ Thomas Rice |
| | Elizabeth | | ca | 1635 | " | " | | 30 Oct 1667 | | | Date _____ 8 Nov 1655 To _____ Samuel Rice |
| | Mercy | | | 1638 | " | " | | | 1658 | | Date _____ 1658 To _____ Joseph Rice |
| | Thomas | | | 1642 | Marlboro | MA | | | 1645 | | Date _____ To _____ |
| | Elizabeth Rice, just before her death, gave her infant son, Samuel, to her brother, Peter King. Samuel Rice was born in Marlboro, MA on 14 Oct 1667. | | | | | | | | | | Date _____ To _____ |
| | Thomas King came to New England and settled first at Sudbury. In May 1656, he was among those who signed the petition to the General Court for the Marlboro grant and became one of the original proprietors of Marlboro, MA that same year. He received a grant of about 40 acres and was a member of the first board of Selectmen. He served six times as selectman, twice as constable, also as timber keeper and highway surveyor. | | | | | | | | | | Date _____ To _____ |
| | | | | | | | | | | | Date _____ To _____ |
| | | | | | | | | | | | Date _____ To _____ |

HUSBAND'S NAME JOHN LIVERMORE #820
 When Born 1606 Where Prob. Little Thurlow, Co. Suffolk, England
Came on the "Francis" from Ipswich: in Watertown in 1634
 When Died 14 Apr 1684 Where Watertown, MA
Will pro 16 Jun 1684
 When Married _____ Where England
 Other Wives (if any) _____
 His Father prob Peter #1640 His Mother's Maiden Name _____

Savage Genealogical Dictionary.....

Early Settlers of Watertown MA by
 Henry Bond p 852.

The Livermore Family of America by
 Walter Eliot Thwing Pub. 1902

NEHGR 177:73

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME GRACE SHERMAN
 When Born bp 18 Jun 1616 Where Little Thurlow, Co. Suffolk, England
Was an obstetrician. Died at home of Martha Parker
 When Died 14 Jan 1690 Where Chelmsford, MA
Will dated 19 Dec 1690: Proved 16 Jun 1691
 Other Husb. (if any) _____
 Her Father Edmond #1642 Her Mother's Maiden Name Joan Makin # 1643

| CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth) | WHEN BORN | | | WHERE BORN | | State or Country | DIED | | | MARRIED | |
|---|-----------|------|------|------------|------------------------|------------------------|--------------|------------|------|-----------------------------|---------------|
| | Day | Mo. | Yr. | Town | County | | Day | Mo. | Yr. | Date | To |
| | | | 1633 | | | Eng. | 23 Dec | 1678 | Date | 14 Feb 1655 | Watertown, MA |
| Hannah | | | | | | | | | To | John Coolidge, Jr. | |
| | | | | | | | Springfield | 6 Jul 1689 | Date | 29 Mar 1683 | Springfield |
| Elizabeth | | | | | probably New Haven, CT | | | | To | Joseph Leonard | |
| | | | | | | | Weston | | Date | ca 1667 | |
| # 410 JOHN | | | 1638 | " | Weathersfield | | 9 Feb | 1719 | To | Hannah Grout | |
| | | | | | | | | | Date | | |
| Nathaniel | | | | | | | 12 Jan | 1736 | To | | |
| | | | | | | | before her | | Date | Charlestown, MA | |
| Sarah bp | 1 Jun | 1645 | | New Haven | | CT | parents | | To | James Townsend | |
| | | | | | | | Watertown | | Date | 1. Anna Bridge (b abt 1646) | |
| Samuel | 11 May | 1640 | | " | " | " | 5 Dec 1690 | | To | 2. Olive Wellington | |
| | | | | | | | living at | | Date | | |
| Daniel bp | 7 Oct | 1643 | | " | " | " | fathers will | | To | probably no issue | |
| | | | | | | | Watertown | | Date | | |
| Mary bp | 12 Sep | 1647 | | " | " | " | 26 Oct 1674 | | To | | |
| | | | | | | | Watertown | | Date | | |
| Edmund | 8 Mar | 1659 | | Watertown | | MA | 24 May 1659 | | To | | |
| | | | | | | | Bradford | | Date | 15 Jul 1682 | Chelmsford |
| Martha | | | | | probably New Haven, CT | | 26 Oct 1740 | | To | Abraham Parker | |
| | | | | | | | | | Date | | |
| | | | | | | | | | To | | |
| | | | | | | | | | Date | | |
| | | | | | | | | | To | | |
| | | | | | | | | | Date | | |
| | | | | | | | | | To | | |

John Livermore was admitted Freeman in Watertown 6 May 1635. The first notice of him in Connecticut was in 1639, when he, then of New Haven, signed the fundamental agreement of the New Haven Colony. In the first *seating the meeting house* in 1642, seats were assigned to John Livermore and to *Sister Livermore*. From the rule of assessing in New Haven, it appears that John Livermore had a wife and two children when he went there or soon after, as he was rated for four persons, not including servants and 100 pounds estate. He was by trade a potter, and was repeatedly a selectman, and held other offices of trust.

About 1650, he sold all of his property in New Haven and we find him in July 1653, as a juror in Watertown, MA. He was a selectman in Watertown in 1665 through 1669. He was one of the Prudential Committee in 1668.

In his will, proved 16 Jun 1684, he mentions wife, Grace Sherman, son John Livermore, son in law John Coolidge, husband of dau Hannah, Daniel, Elizabeth, Sarah, Martha, Samuel, Hannah and Grace, grand daughters, Nathaniel, James Townsend, husband of daughter Sarah. He made Grace Livermore the sole executrix. Trustees - John Livermore, John Coolidge. Witnesses: John Coolidge, Jr. and William Shattuck.

Grace (Sherman) Livermore in her will, dated 19 Dec 1690 mentions her son and daughter Abraham and Martha Parker with whom she lived in Chelmsford: also John Coolidge, grandson James Townsend: her sons John, Nathaniel, and Samuel but not Daniel.

CHILDREN of JOHN and GRACE (SHERMAN) LIVERMORE

1. HANNAH LIVERMORE m John, son of John and Mary Coolidge: he was probably b in England: and he d about 1691.
2. ELIZABETH LIVERMORE m Joseph, son of John and Sarah Leonard, b 20 May 1644 in Springfield, MA and d 1716. They lived in Springfield and had four children.
3. JOHN LIVERMORE see Chart #410.
4. NATHANIEL LIVERMORE d without issue, leaving to his gr-nephew, Samuel Livermore, his real estate.
5. SARAH LIVERMORE m James, son of William and Hannah (Penn) Townsend of Charlestown, b 15 Nov 1646: she d before her parents leaving one son, JAMES TOWNSEND bp 2 May 1671: m 22 Jan 1694 Bebecca Moseley.
10. MARTHA LIVERMORE m Abraham, son of Abraham and Rose (Whitlock) Parker. He was b Aug 1652 in Woburn: they afterward moved to Bradford, and he d there 13 Oct 1732. They had 5 children.

154 HUSBAND'S NAME ENSIGN JOHN GROUT #822
 When Born 1619 Where England
Settled in Watertown, MA 1642: in Sudbury by 1643
 When Died 25 Jul 1697 Where Sudbury, MA
Served in King Philip's War Will pro 16 Aug 1697
 When Married ca 1643 Where Watertown or Sudbury, MA
 Other Wives (if any) 1st: Mary
 His Father Richard #1644 His Mother's Maiden Name _____

Sudbury Vital Records p 208

NEHGR 109:153

Henry Bond *Early Settlers of Water-Town* p 263

Dawes-Gates Ancestral Lines by Mary Walton Ferris

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME SARAH (BUSBY) CAKEBREAD #823
 When Born _____ Where _____
 When Died 25 Apr 1699 Where Sudbury, MA
 Other Husb (if any) 1. Captain Thomas Cakebread
 Her Father Nicholas #1646 Her Mother's Maiden Name Bridget #1647

Gazetteer by Hemingway pl62

| CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth) | WHEN BORN | | | WHERE BORN | | State or Country | DIED | | | MARRIED |
|---|--|--------|------|------------|--------|------------------------|--------|------|-----|---|
| | Day | Mo. | Yr. | Town | County | | Day | Mo. | Yr. | |
| | John | 8 Aug | 1641 | Watertown | | MA | | | | Date <u>15 Apr 1667</u> To <u>Rebecca Toll</u> |
| | Sarah (Mary) | 11 Dec | 1643 | " | | " | | 1702 | | Date _____ To <u>John Loker, Jr.</u> |
| 2nd wf #411 | HANNAH | 31 May | 1646 | Sudbury | | " | | | | Date <u>ca 1667</u> To <u>John Livermore</u> |
| | Joseph | 24 Jul | 1649 | " | | " | | | | Date _____ To <u>Susanna Hagar</u> |
| | Abigail | 14 Oct | 1655 | " | | " | | | | Date <u>5 Feb 1701</u> To <u>Joseph Curtice (Curtis)</u> |
| | Jonathan | 1 Aug | 1658 | " | | " | 19 Apr | 1730 | | Date <u>10 Dec 1701</u> To <u>Abigail Dix</u> |
| | Mary | 1 Aug | 1661 | " | | " | | | | Date <u>19 Sep 1688</u> To <u>Thomas Knapp</u> |
| | Susanna | 22 Sep | 1664 | " | | " | 2 Apr | 1727 | | Date <u>1692</u> To <u>John Woodward</u> |
| | Elizabeth | | | | | | 29 Aug | 1694 | | Date <u>22 Dec 1683</u> To <u>Samuel Allen</u> |
| | Will mentions no wife, but mentions sons John, Jonathan, and Joseph, son-in-law JOHN LIVERMORE, daughter Susanna, dau Abigail Curtis, dau Mary Knapp, children of dau Elizabeth and Samuel Allen. His inventory, dated 10 Aug 1697, amounted to £690, his son-in-law John Woodward is mentioned. | | | | | | | | | Date _____ To _____ |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date _____ To _____ |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date _____ To _____ |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date _____ To _____ |

HUSBAND'S NAME JOHN WHITNEY #824

NEHGR April 1857

155

When Born bp. 1599/1600 Where St. Margaret's, England
 He embarked at London in April 1635, then aged 35.
 When Died 1 Jun 1673 Where Watertown, MA
 Inventory dated 4 Jun 1673
 When Married 1618 Where England
 Other Wives (if any) 2nd wife: Mrs. Judith Clement, mar in Watertown, MA
 His Father Thomas #1648 His Mother's Maiden Name Mary Bray #1649

Bond's *History of Watertown, MA*
 p 642-3

Whitney Genealogy by Frederick C. Pierce

TAG. 10:2

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME ELINOR #825

When Born 1605 Where England
 Mother of all of the children
 When Died 11 May 1659 Where Watertown, MA
 Other Husb. (if any)
 Her Father Her Mother's Maiden Name

Descent From a Hundred Kings by
 Brig. Gen'l George Arthur Davis

| CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth) | WHEN BORN | | | WHERE BORN | | State or Country | DIED | | | MARRIED |
|---|-----------|-----|------|------------|--------|------------------------|-----------|-----|-----|--|
| | Day | Mo. | Yr. | Town | County | | Day | Mo. | Yr. | |
| #412 JOHN, JR. | | | 1624 | | | Eng. | Watertown | | | Date <u>1642</u> To <u>Ruth Reynolds of Boston</u> |
| Richard | | | 1626 | | | " | | | | Date <u>19 Mar 1650/1</u> Watertown, MA To <u>Martha Coldam</u> |
| Nathaniel | | | 1627 | | | " | Prob d.y. | | | Date To |
| Thomas | | | 1629 | London | | " | Watertown | | | Date <u>11 Jan 1654/5</u> To <u>Mary Kedell</u> |
| Jonathan | | | 1634 | " | | " | Sherborn | | | Date <u>30 Oct 1656</u> Watertown, MA To <u>Lydia Jones d/o Lewis</u> |
| Joshua | 15 Jul | | 1635 | Watertown | | MA | | | | Date <u>1 Lydia: 2 Mary d 17 Mar 1671</u> To <u>3. Abigail Tarbell</u> |
| Caleb | | | | " | | " | Watertown | | | Date To <u>1640</u> |
| Benjamin | 6 Jun | | 1643 | " | | " | Sherborn | | | Date <u>1 Jane d 14 Nov 1690</u> Sherborn To <u>2 Mary Poor m 11 Apr 1695</u> |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date To |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date To |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date To |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date To |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date To |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date To |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date To |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date To |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date To |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date To |

The early admission of John Whitney as a freeman, and his early election as Selectman, shows that he held a respectable social position.

JOHN WHITNEY received a good education, for his day, in the Westminster School, now St. Peter's College. He was appointed at the age of fourteen by his father to William Pring, of the Old Bailey, London, a freeman of the Merchant Tailor's Company, then the most famous and prosperous of all the great trade guilds, numbering in membership distinguished men of all professions, many of the nobility and the Prince of Wales. At the age of twenty-one, John Whitney became a full fledged member and his apprenticeship expired.

He made his home in Isleworth-on-Thames, eight miles from Westminster, and there three of his children were born. Soon afterward John Whitney left Isleworth and doubtless returned to London and lived in Bow Lane, near Bow Church, where his son Thomas was born.

Early in April, 1635, John Whitney registered with his wife, Elinor, and sons John, Richard, Nathaniel, Thomas and Jonathan as passengers of the ship "Elizabeth Ann", Roger Cooper, Master, landing a few weeks later in New England. He settled in Watertown, MA, in June and bought the 16 acre homestead of John Strickland at, what is now Belmont and East Common Streets. This homestead descended to his son Joshua Whitney of Groton who sold it 29 Oct 1697 to Nathan Fiske.

John Whitney was admitted a freeman 3 Mar 1635/6, and was appointed constable 1 Jun, 1641; was selectman 1638 to 1655 inclusive, and town clerk in 1655. He was one of the foremost citizens for many years.

John Whitney, son of Thomas, and grandson of Sir Robert Whitney, was 20th in descent from Turstin "the Fleming" who was a follower of William the Conqueror. He was mentioned in the Domesday book as an extensive land holder in Herefordshire and the Marches of Wales. He mar Agnes, dau of Alured deMerleberge, a Norman, baron of Ewias Castle in the Marches of Wales. Eustace, son of Turstin, was a benefactor of the monastery of St. Peter in Gloucester. He or one of his immediate descendants took the surname De Whitney. Sir Robert Whitney (#3296) was knighted 1553 by Queen Mary. He was a member of Parliament from Herefordshire 1559 and died 5 Aug 1567,

From: *Descent From a Hundred Kings* by Gen. George A. Davis

Previously it has been stated that Mr. Whitney purchased his homestead; but before 1642, the town had granted him nine other lots of land, amounting to 198 acres. The Registry of Deeds, which contain comparatively few of the early conveyances, shows that he made several purchases of land, and it is probable that he had aided all his other sons in their settlements as he did Jonathan, to whom he gave 39 acres about 1659--and Benjamin, to whom he gave the homestead as we have already noticed. Jonathan and Benjamin received these gifts from their father when they were quite young, and it is possible that they shared in some later division of his estate; which may account for the fact that Mr. Whitney, in his will, while he bequeathes parcels of land to all his other sons, merely to Jonathan *one iron kittle and a great brass skilet: to Benjamin, the old mare if she live.*

Inventory, dated 4 Jun 1673: 50 Acres dividend land: 3 acres Beaver Brook meadow, and 1½ acres upland: 1 acre plain meadow, besides his personal property, consisting of household goods and stock on the farm. This shows that he held but a small part of his lands granted and purchased, which had probably been distributed to his sons.

From: NEHGR April 1857

HUSBAND'S NAME EDMUND FREEMAN #838
 When Born bp 25 Jul 1596 Where Pulborough, co. Sussex, England
 Came on "Abigail" 1635 Lynn, MA 1635, Sandwich 1647
 When Died bet 21 Jun and 2 Nov 1682 Died in Sandwich, MA
 Will 21 Jun 1682 Pro 2 Nov 1682
 When Married 16 Jun 1617 Where Cowfold, co. Sussex, England
 Other Wives (if any) Widow Elizabeth Perry b 1601 d 14 Feb 1675/6
 Father Edmund #1676 Mother's Maiden Name Alice Coles #1677

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME BENNET HODSOLL (HODSELL) #839
 When Born bp 1598 Where England
 When Died 12 Apr 1630 Where Bur Pulborough, England
 Other Husb. (if any)
 Father John #1678 Mother's Maiden Name Widow Faith (---) Bacon #1679

REFERENCES

Hartford Times B 7294 24 Dec 1954
 TAG 17:87
 NEHGR 115:86
 Mayflower Planters at Plymouth by
 Leon Clark Hill
 Founders and Settlers of Early
 America by Meredith Colket p 113
 Dawes-Gates Ancestral Lines
 Freeman Genealogy 1876 by Frederick
 Freeman p 23

| CHILDREN (Arranged in order of birth) | WHEN BORN | | | WHERE BORN | | | W/W DIED | | | MARRIED | |
|--|-----------|-----|------|---------------|---------|-------|----------|-----|----------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | Day | Mo. | Yr. | Town | County | State | Day | Mo. | Yr. | | Date |
| Alice bp | 4 | Apr | 1619 | Pulborough | England | | | | 1651 | Date 24 Nov 1639 | To Dea. William Paddy of Plymouth |
| Edmund bp | 26 | Nov | 1620 | Billingshurst | " | | | | Sandwich 29 Mar 1673 | Date 1 Rebecca Prence 22 Apr 1646 | To 2 Margaret Perry *** |
| Bennet bp | 20 | Jan | 1621 | " | " | | | | 1633/4 | Date | To |
| #419 ELIZABETH bp | 11 | Apr | 1624 | " | " | | | | 24 Jun 1692 | Date 6 Apr 1645 | To Lt. John Ellis |
| Major John bp | 28 | Jan | 1626 | " | " | | | | Eastham, MA 28 Oct 1719 | Date 13 Feb 1650 | To Mercy Prence |
| Nathaniel bp | 2 | Sep | 1629 | | | | | | 12 Sep 1629 | Date | To |
| CHILDREN OF ELIZABETH (-----) PERRY AND HER HUSBAND, MR. PERRY | | | | | | | | | | Date | To |
| Mary Perry | | | | | | | | | 1682 | Date 1653 | To Edward Perry |
| Margaret Perry | | | | | | | | | | Date ***md Edmund Freeman as 2nd wf | To after death of Rebecca Prence |
| About two years after his marriage, Edmund Freeman appears to have moved to Billingshurst. He arrived in New England in 1635. Lived at Lynn for a short time. Moved to Sandwich where he was made a freeman 2 Jan 1637. A few months later with nine others, he obtained permission to found the first town on Cape Cod, Sandwich. His portion was largest. He was a deputy of the Plymouth Colony in 1641, assistant to Gov. Prence 1640-46. Member of Council of War 1642, served as Judge. Grave stones may be seen in the Sandwich Cemetery. | | | | | | | | | | Date | To |

HUSBAND'S NAME THOMAS STETSON #840
 When Born Where England

 When Died bef. 1643 Where England

 When Married 3 Mar 1605 Where England
 Other Wives
 (if any)
 Father John #1680 Mother's Maiden Name Anyes #1681

*Briggs History and Genealogy by L.
 Vernon Briggs*

*Descendants of Cornet Robert Stetson
 1933-56*

Banks

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME ARGENT LUKESMORE #841
 When Born Where

 When Died 1643 Where Plymouth, England

 Other Husb.
 (if any)
 Father Mother's Maiden Name

| CHILDREN (Arranged in order of birth) | WHEN BORN | | | WHERE BORN | | | W/W DIED | | | MARRIED |
|--|-----------|-----|------|------------|---------|---------|----------|-----|------|---|
| | Day | Mo. | Yr. | Town | County | State | Day | Mo. | Yr. | |
| Ludvockie bp | 25 | Jun | 1606 | Modbury | England | England | | | 1658 | Date <u>23 Apr 1631</u> To <u>Marjorie Cress</u> |
| Anne bp | 12 | Dec | 1607 | " | " | " | | | | Date To |
| Samuel | 7 | Oct | 1610 | " | " | " | | | 1610 | Date To |
| Hugh | 24 | May | 1612 | " | " | " | | | | Date <u>1632</u> To <u>Rose Shepard</u> |
| #420 Cornet Robert | 18 | Jun | 1615 | " | " | " | | | | Date <u>2 May 1635</u> To <u>Honour Tucker</u> |
| Ellenor | 26 | Apr | 1618 | " | " | " | | | | Date To |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date To |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date To |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date To |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date To |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date To |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date To |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date To |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date To |

HUSBAND'S NAME THOMAS HATCH # 846
 When Bornca.1596..... Where... Wye, Co. Kent, England
 Prob. came with his brother, William, on the "Castle"
 When Died ...14 Jun 1646... Where... prob Scituate, MA
 ... He lived at Scituate: proposed as a freeman 5 Mar 1638/9
 When Married ...ca.1622..... Where... England
 Other Wives
 (if any)
 Father William #1692 Mother's Maiden Name... Anne #1693

Thomas Hatch by Charles L. Pack p. 36-37
 Savage p. 424
 NEHGR. 70:256 by Elizabeth French...

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME LYDIA #847
 When Bornca.1600..... Where..... England

 When Died Where... prob Scituate, MA

 Other Husb.
 (if any) 2nd: John Spring ca.1654
 Father Mother's Maiden Name.....

| CHILDREN (Arranged in order of birth) | WHEN BORN | | | WHERE BORN | | | W/W DIED | | | MARRIED |
|--|-----------|-----|------|------------|---------|-------|-----------|-----|-----|---|
| | Day | Mo. | Yr. | Town | County | State | Day | Mo. | Yr. | |
| William | | ca | 1624 | | England | | | | | Date 13 May 1652 at Scituate, MA To Susan Anniball |
| Jeremiah bp | 23 | Jul | 1626 | Wye | | " | 1709-1710 | | | Date 29 Dec 1657 at Scituate, MA To Mary Hewes |
| Thomas bp | 9 | Nov | 1628 | " | | " | | | | Date 4 Feb 1662/3 To Sarah Elmes |
| Mary | | ca | 1631 | " | | " | | | | Date To Daniel Prior of Scituate |
| # 423 ALICE bp | 25 | Sep | 1636 | Tenterden | | " | | | | Date 1 Jonas Pickles 23 Dec 1657 To 2. Thomas Roose (Rose) |
| Hannah bp | 14 | Jun | 1646 | Scituate | | MA | | | | Date 6 Dec 1658 at Scituate To Samuel Urley |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date To |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date To |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date To |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date To |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date To |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date To |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date To |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date To |

CHILDREN OF THOMAS AND LYDIA HATCH

1. WILLIAM HATCH lived at Scituate and later at Swansea, MA, where he died. He mar Susan Annibal, d/o Anthony of Scituate. He joined with his brothers, Jeremiah and Thomas in deeds in 1680 and 1682.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM AND SUSAN (ANNIBAL) HATCH

- A. MARY HATCH bp 3 Oct 1652 at Scituate, MA
 - B. LYDIA HATCH b 7 Jan 1654/5
 - C. WILLIAM HATCH bp 29 Apr 1660 at Scituate
2. JEREMIAH HATCH emigrated with his parents to New England: d between 1709 or 1710 when he ordered James Torrey to obliterate three lines (See disposition attached to will, in the Plymouth Probate Records), and the 16 Mar 1712/3, when the will was proved. He mar Mary Hewes, d/o John "the Welchman". She d between 1713 and 20 Sep 1716 when her will was proved. Jeremiah was a shipbuilder at Scituate. On the 18 July, he bought of Phebe Hatch, the homestead of the latter, situated on Kent Street, Scituate; and his ownership of this property has led some writers to regard Jeremiah Hatch as a son of Elder William. He evidently was an Anabaptist, as was Rev. Charles Chauncey, minister of Scituate, for only one of his children was baptised in infancy, but several were baptised at the age of 14 and 15 years. His children were all born at Scituate.

CHILDREN OF JEREMIAH AND MARY (HEWES) HATCH

- A. MARY HATCH b 14 Feb 1658/9
 - B. JEREMIAH HATCH b Aug 1660
 - C. JOANNA HATCH b 21 Mar 1662/3
 - D. MERCY HATCH b 15 Apr 1665
 - E. JOHN HATCH b 4 Jan 1666/7
 - F. ELIZABETH HATCH b 10 Mar 1668/9 m Israel Hatch, her second cousin
 - G. LYDIA HATCH b 5 Dec 1669
 - I. PHEBE HATCH b 8 Apr 1671
 - J. THOMAS HATCH b 15 Dec 1672
 - K. JAMES HATCH b 4 May 1674
 - L. ANNA HATCH b 6 Oct 1677
 - M. DEBORAH HATCH b 24 Mar 1678/9
3. THOMAS HATCH emigrated with his parents. He m at Scituate, Sarah Elmes, b at Scituate 20 Sep 1645, d/o Roduplus and Catherine (Whitcombe) Elmes of Scituate. Their children were b at Scituate.

CHILDREN OF THOMAS AND SARAH (ELMES) HATCH

- A. SARAH HATCH b 23 May 1664
- B. LYDIA HATCH b 9 Dec 1666
- C. MARY HATCH b 19 Jan 1668/9
- D. THOMAS HATCH b 4 Dec 1670
- E. KETURAH HATCH b 8 Apr 1672
- F. HANNAH HATCH b 20 Jul 1673
- G. RODUPLUS HATCH b 20 Dec 1674
- H. MARGARET HATCH b 26 Aug 1677
- I. ABIGAIL HATCH b 10 Nov 1678
- J. JOSEPH HATCH b 6 May 1682
- K. JEREMIAH HATCH b 2 Mar 1684/5

CHILDREN OF THOMAS AND LYDIA HATCH, continued

4. MARY HATCH emigrated with her parents to New England. She m Daniel Prior. *Savage Genealogical Dictionary* 3:488 states that Daniel Pryor or Pryer had a wife Mary. In the records of the Second Church of Scituate, under the date of 6 Jul 1656, is found the baptism of *Daniel, grand-child to our sister Spring, and sonne of Daniel Pryor.*

CHILD OF DANIEL AND MARY (HATCH) PRIOR

DANIEL PRIOR bp 6 Jul 1656 at Scituate, MA

5. ALICE HATCH see page 144
6. HANNAH HATCH was baptised at Scituate and was presented by her mother, "Widow Hatch". Hannah was evidently a child several years old and not an infant. She m Samuel Utley.

CHILD OF SAMUEL AND HANNAH (HATCH) UTLEY

LYDIA UTLEY b 28 Dec 1659 at Scituate, MA

There is some confusion regarding the two settlers in Plymouth Colony who are named Thomas Hatch. One was of Scituate and the other was an early proprietor of Dorchester, MA, who was propounded as a freeman 14 May 1634. He moved to Yarmouth, was propounded as a freeman 7 Jan 1638/9. He moved to Barnstable and was propounded as a freeman 1 Jun 1641. He had land in Barnstable and Yarmouth. He took the oath of fidelity in Yarmouth in 1657. He died about 1660, leaving a widow, Grace. On 3 Mar 1662/3, administration of his estate was granted to Jonathan Hatch and to Lydia, wife of Henry Taylor, who were without doubt, his children. He does not belong to the Hatch family of Scituate, MA.

HUSBAND'S NAME THOMAS CHUBBUCK # 856
 When Born Where England
 Emigrated from Hingham, England to Hingham, MA in 1634
 When Died 9 Dec 1676 Where Hingham, MA
 Will probated 27 Dec 1676. Freeman 1672
 When Married 28 Feb 1631/2 Where Hardingham, Co. Norfolk, England
 Other Wives (if any)
 His Father #1712 His Mother's Maiden Name #1713

NEHGR 25:148 2:253 163

TAG 27:95 Clarence Torrey

Hartford Times 18 Jan 1965

TAG 13:117

Savage: *Genealogical Dictionary I:384*

Families of Early Settlers of America

Planters of the Commonwealth by Banks p. 103

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME ALICE HOBART #857
 When Born ^{bp}22 Mar 1606/7 Where Hingham, England
 When Died 20 Feb 1674/5 Where
 Other Husb. (if any)
 Her Father Edmund Her Mother's Maiden Name Margaret Dewey #1715
#1714

| CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth) | WHEN BORN | | | WHERE BORN | | State or Country | DIED | | | MARRIED |
|---|-----------|-----|------|-------------|--------|------------------------|------|-------------|---|---------|
| | Day | Mo. | Yr. | Town | County | | Day | Mo. | Yr. | |
| Nathaniel bp | 4 | Mar | 1635 | Charlestown | | MA | | 1676 | Date <u>18 Jun 1669</u> To <u>Mary, Widow of John Garnet</u> | |
| Sarah bp | | Feb | 1637 | Hingham | | MA | | | Date <u>6 Oct 1657</u> To <u>Jeremiah Fitch</u> | |
| John | 19 | Jan | 1639 | " | | " | 2 | Feb 1639 | Date _____ To _____ | |
| Rebecca | | Apr | 1641 | " | | " | | | Date _____ To <u>William Hersey (Husey)</u> | |
| Mary | 13 | Oct | 1642 | " | | " | 12 | Jun 1690 | Date <u>18 Feb 1663</u> To <u>Thomas Lincoln, Jr.</u> | |
| Deborah | 6 | Jul | 1645 | " | | " | | Mar 1650 | Date _____ To _____ | |
| Hannah | 8 | Aug | 1647 | " | | " | | 9 Nov 1647 | Date _____ To _____ | |
| #428 JOHN | 30 | Dec | 1648 | " | | " | | 26 Nov 1690 | Date <u>2 Dec 1668</u> To <u>Martha Beal</u> | |
| | | | | | | | | | Date _____ To _____ | |
| | | | | | | | | | Date _____ To _____ | |
| | | | | | | | | | Date _____ To _____ | |
| | | | | | | | | | Date _____ To _____ | |
| | | | | | | | | | Date _____ To _____ | |
| | | | | | | | | | Date _____ To _____ | |
| | | | | | | | | | Date _____ To _____ | |
| | | | | | | | | | Date _____ To _____ | |
| | | | | | | | | | Date _____ To _____ | |

Thomas Chubbuck settled at Charlestown, MA. His wife, Alice was adm. chh 3 Apr 1635. He was a proprietor in Hingham Sep 1635.

HUSBAND'S NAME NATHANIEL BEAL #858 IMMIGRANT
 When Born 1629 Where England
 Immigrated in 1638 on the ship "Diligent of Ipswich"
 When Died .. 20 Dec 1708 Where Hingham, MA aged 79
 Will pro. 29 Dec 1709 Became a freeman in 1650
 When Married ca. 1645 Where
 Other Wives
 (if any)
 Father John #1716 Mother's Maiden Name Francis Ripley #1717

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME MARTHA CHUBBUCK #859
 When Born 1620-9 Where prob. Hingham, England
 When Died .. 10 May 1692 Where Hingham, MA
 Other Husb.
 (if any)
 Father Mother's Maiden Name

John Beal, the Centenarian and Descendants by Bertha B. B. Aldridge 1956
 p. 13-14
 Savage pg. 146
History of the Town of Hingham, MA I:54
The Beal Family by N.B. Shurtless

Will names grandchildren: Sarah Greenleaf
 Thomas Baker, Solomon Beal son of Nathaniel,
 and Thomas Chubbuck.
 Martha Chubbuck is named in the will of
 her grandfather, John Beal
 Nathaniel Beal was a cordwainer.

"The Three Wives of John Beal" 1588-
 1688 by John D. Beal, Jr. See Note:

| CHILDREN (Arranged in order of birth) | WHEN BORN | | | WHERE BORN | | | W/W DIED | | | MARRIED |
|--|-----------|-----|--------|------------|--------|-------|----------|------|---------|---|
| | Day | Mo. | Yr. | Town | County | State | Day | Mo. | Yr. | |
| #429 MARTHA bp | 2 | Aug | 1646 | Hingham | MA | | bef | 1708 | | Date John Chubbuck 2 Dec 1668 (d 1690) To Samuel Stodder 12 Jan 1698 |
| Nathaniel bp | | Oct | 1648 | " | " | | bef | 1709 | | Date 3 Mar 1676/7 To Elizabeth Joy |
| Mary | 21 | Feb | 1652/3 | " | " | | | | | Date Samuel Engs 21 Feb 1672/3 To Joshua Lee 14 Dec 1688 |
| John bp | | Aug | 1650 | " | " | | 23 | Nov | 1655 | Date To |
| Hannah | | | | " | " | | 14 | Sep | 1717 | Date 15 Dec 1676 To John Fearing |
| Christiana ca | 9 | Nov | 1654 | " | " | | 20 | Sep | 1677 | Date 6 Nov 1674 To Thomas Baker of Boston |
| John | 8 | Mar | 1657 | " | " | | | | d.y. | Date To |
| John | 7 | Dec | 1659 | " | " | | | | by 1668 | Date To |
| Susanna | 3 | Mar | 1664/5 | " | " | | 22 | Jun | 1689 | Date 14 Dec 1686 To Benjamin Jones |
| Sarah | 7 | Oct | 1667 | " | " | | 4 | Jun | 1690 | Date To Joseph Greenleaf of Boston |
| Sarah | 18 | Dec | 1662 | " | " | | | | d.y. | Date To |
| Note from John Beal, Jr.: The Parish Register of Wymondham, co Norfolk, Eng. list Nathaniel Beales son of John Beales baptised March 2, 1621. Since Martha, his first child was born in 1646, and he was a freeman in 1643: the more realistic birth would have been 1621. | | | | | | | | | | Date To Date To Date To |

HUSBAND'S NAME THOMAS JOY #860 IMMIGRANT
 When Born...ca. 1611.....Where..England, probably Norfolk County
He was an architect...Member of the Artillery Company 1665
 When Died..21 Oct. 1678.....Where..Hingham, Mass..Bur "Old Ship Yard"
 .Will 8 Jul 1677: Pro. 31 Oct. 1678.....Freeman 1665
 When Married.....1637.....Where.....
 Other Wives
 (if any).....
 Father.....Mother's Maiden Name.....

NEHGR 1852 VI p345
 NEHGR 2:191
 History of the Town of Hingham, MA
 Vol 2 p 396
 Thomas Joy and Descendants by James
 R. Joy p 67-69
 Memorial History of Boston edited by
 Justin Winsor Vol ii: p 10 & 11

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME JOAN GALLOP #861
 When Born.....Where..England
 When Died..20 Mar. 1690/1 Where...Hingham, Mass
 Other Husb.
 (if any).....
 Father Capt. John...#1722. Mother's Maiden Name...Christabel Brushett #1723....

| CHILDREN (Arranged in order of birth) | WHEN BORN | | | WHERE BORN | | | W/W DIED | | | MARRIED | |
|--|-----------|-----|---------|------------|--------|-------|----------|-----|------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------------|
| | Day | Mo. | Yr. | Town | County | State | Day | Mo. | Yr. | Date | To |
| Samuel | 26 | Dec | 1639/40 | Boston, | Mass | | | | 1670 | Date 13 Nov 1668 | To Ann Pitts |
| John | bp | Oct | 1641 | " | " | | | | prob in King Phillips War | Date | To |
| Thomas, Jr. | 3 | Jan | 1642/3 | " | " | | | | 2 Dec 1648 | Date | To |
| #430 ENSIGN JOSEPH | 1 | Feb | 1645 | " | " | | | | 31 May 1697 | Date 29 Aug 1667 | To Mary Prince |
| Ephraim | 7 | Dec | 1646/7 | " | " | | | | Kittery, ME 1699 | Date before 1673 | To Susannah (Spencer) Gattersby |
| Sarah | 23 | May | 1648 | Hingham, | Mass | | | | | Date 7 Dec 1669 | To Hick Dunning (Denham) |
| Benjamin | 12 | Mar | 1650 | " | " | | | | by 1678 | Date | To |
| Eliza | 17 | Aug | 1652 | " | " | | | | D.Y. | Date | To |
| Elizabeth | 7 | Nov | 1653/4 | " | " | | | | | Date 15 Mar 1676/7 | To Nathaniel Beal |
| Ruth | 28 | Dec | 1658/9 | Boston | " | | | | | Date John Low 25 Sep 1679 | To John Curtis 21 Oct 1719 |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date | To |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date | To |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date | To |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date | To |

The first record of Thomas Joy occurred when leave was given to him *to buye a piece of ground of our brother, Robert Turner on 20 of 12th month, called February 1636*. He may have been the Thomas Joy who sailed from Gravesend for America in 1635 aboard the "Constance" He also was probably the Thomas Joy who in 1665, at age 54, was on the list of early settlers of Essex and Old Norfolk Counties.

Thomas Joy had considerable real estate in Boston. He owned a *cove lot*. This was given to the principal men of the town. The names of the eighteen owners of these *meerssteads* were given in order of their possessions, beginning at the north end. Thomas Joy was the second name and John Gallop was the sixth name. He probably resided in one of two houses on one half acre by the sea. One acre inland became the *court end* of town. The mansions of Governor Hutchinson, Sir Charles Henry Frankland and Paul Revere were built on it. It was next to the meetinghouse of Increase and Cotton Mather.

Thomas Joy became involved in *Dr Child's Memorial* which was also known as remonstrance and petition. This was a protest against certain illiberal customs of the period and particularly against the narrow policy of the colonial government which since 1631 had restricted the right of suffrage to the members of the local Puritan churches - thus excluding three quarters of the adult male population from any participation in public affairs. Thomas Joy supported the movement as a representative of the non-freeman. He was arrested and kept in irons for four or five days. He was then released on bail. All active participants, except Samuel Maverick and Thomas Joy went back to England. This occurred about 1645. Business prospects were very impaired. He exchanged possessions in Boston for property in Hingham. He moved in the spring of 1648 and went to the parish of Peter Hobart. He established a sawmill in 1646.

All of the children, who were born in Boston, were bapt in the First Church of Boston.

Thomas Joy built the first State House in Boston.

John Joy, the second child of Thomas, is mentioned in the will of his grandfather, John Gallop.

The will of Thomas Joy mentions sons Joseph, Ephraim and daughters Sarah, Elizabeth and Ruth.

The services of Thomas Joy make his descendants eligible for membership in the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company in Boston, MA.

HUSBAND'S NAME JOHN MOORE #872 Yeoman
 When Born 1611 Where Essex or Suffolk Co., England
 John was a resident of Sudbury by or before 1642.
 When Died 6 Jan 1673/4 Where Sudbury, MA
 Will: 25 Aug 1668: pro 7 Apr 1674. Estate over £ 804.
 When Married ca Where England
 Other Wives (if any) 1st wf unknown: m in England and d there
 Father John #1744 Mother's Maiden Name.

NEHGR. 57:300..... 52:72.....
 Lancaster Vital Records.....
 Sudbury and Framingham Vital Records
 The Colonial Genealogist. 9:23.....
 Dawes-Gates Ancestral Lines by Mrs.
 M. W. Ferris p. 446-447.....

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME ELIZABETH WHALE
 When Born ca 1620 Where Co. Essex, England
 When Died 14 Dec 1690 Where Sudbury, MA
 Other Husb. (if any)
 Father Philemon #1746 Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth #1747

| CHILDREN (Arranged in order of birth) | WHEN BORN | | | WHERE BORN | | | W/W DIED | | | MARRIED | |
|--|-------------|--------|--------|------------|--------|-------|---------------|-----|-----|---------|---------------------------|
| | Day | Mo. | Yr. | Town | County | State | Day | Mo. | Yr. | Date | To |
| 1st wf John | | | | | | Eng | Lancaster | | | Date 1 | Ann Smith 16 Nov 1654 |
| | | | | | | | 23 Sep 1700 | | | To 2 | Judith |
| | Elizabeth | ca | 1628 | | | " | Framingham | | | Date | 1 Jan 1642 in Sudbury |
| | | | | | | | 23 Aug 1705 | | | To | Henry Rice |
| 2nd wf William | | ca | 1640 | | | " | Sudbury | | | Date | unmarried |
| | | | | | | | 25 Mar 1688 | | | To | |
| | Mary | 8 Sep | 1641 | Sudbury | | MA | 10 Jan 1702 | | | Date 1 | Richard Ward 8 Sep 1661 |
| | | | | | | | Sudbury | | | To 2 | Daniel Stone 22 Nov 1667 |
| | Lydia | 24 Jun | 1643 | " | | " | 23 Nov 1723 | | | Date 1 | Samuel Wright 31 May 1664 |
| | | | | | | | Sudbury | | | To 2 | James Cutler 15 Jun 1665 |
| | Jacob | 28 Apr | 1645 | " | | " | 23 Mar 1715/6 | | | Date | 29 May 1667 |
| | | | | | | | Sudbury | | | To | Elizabeth Loker |
| #436 JOSEPH | | 21 Oct | 1647 | " | | " | 2 Jan 1725/6 | | | Date 1 | Lydia Maynard by 1668 |
| | | | | | | | | | | To 2 | Ruth after 1717/8 |
| | Benjamin | | 1648/9 | " | | " | 29 Oct 1729 | | | Date | 11 Nov 1686 |
| | | | | | | | | | | To | Dorothy Wright |
| | Elizabeth * | 10 Jan | 1649 | " | | " | D.Y. | | | Date | |
| | | | | | | | | | | To | |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date | |
| | | | | | | | | | | To | |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date | |
| | | | | | | | | | | To | |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date | |
| | | | | | | | | | | To | |

* This recorded birth of a second Elizabeth, while the eldest daughter of the same name was still living may be an error but instances of two children bearing the same name are not unknown in early records. In this case, the first Elizabeth had long before changed her name by marriage.

John Moore was a resident of Sudbury by or before 1642 for on 1 September of that year, he bought from Edmund Rice his dwelling house and land on the old North Road, in the section which is now Weyland. In 1645/6 he bought of John Stone "his house-lot, with all other land belonging to the said John Stone that shall hereafter be due the said John Stone by virtue of his first right in the beginning of the plantation of Sudbury; and also all the fences that is now standing about any part of the said land, and also all the board and shelves that are now about the house."

John¹ is said to have been a town officer. He evidently was married first to a wife who died, probably in England, leaving a daughter Elizabeth and a son John whom John¹ in his will designated as his eldest daughter and eldest son. He had mar secondly before his arrival at Sudbury and perhaps even before his immigration, Elizabeth² Whale who survived him. No special trade or occupation is recorded relative to John, although he is called "yeoman".

John Moore made his will on August 25, 1668, referring to his "age". It provided for his wife, Elizabeth, his eldest son "John of Lancaster", eldest daughter Elizabeth, wife of Henry Rice, daughter Mary, wife of Daniel Stone, and youngest daughter Lydia, wife of James Cutler for that I have already paid them their portions and of Lydia it is added "when I gave her in marriage unto Sam Wright her former husband". It made bequests to his sons William, Jacob, Joseph and Benjamin. He made wife Elizabeth, his executrix and died on 6 Jan 1673/4. His will was proved on 7 Apr 1674 showing an estate of over £804.

Evidence that Elizabeth (Whale) Moore was not the mother of the two older children of John¹ Moore is further evidenced by the will of her father Philemon Whale, dated 19 Jan 1675/6, for therein he made bequests to the "four sonnes of my loving daughter Elizabeth Moore, viz: William, Jacob, Joseph and Benjamin". Widow Elizabeth survived John Moore by sixteen years, and died at Sudbury on 14 Dec 1690.

Both John Moore and Philemon Whale were among the non-freeman who took the oath of allegiance to Sudbury 6 Jul 1645.

HUSBAND'S NAME LT. WILLIAM ALLIS # 876 and 892
 When Born 1613-1616 Where Prob. Essex or London, England
 When Died .. 6. Sep. 1678 Where Hatfield, MA
 Will pro. 24 Sep. 1678, Estate amounted to over 496 £bs.
 When Married 1641 Where Prob. Braintree, MA
 Other Wives (if any) Mary. (Bronson) Wyatt Graves. 25 Jun. 1678
 Father Mother's Maiden Name

Genealogy of William Allis and Descendants 1630-1919 by Horatio D. Allis
 NEHGR. 3:188, 403
 NEHGR. 7:175
 NEHGR. 10:65, 87
History of Hadley by Sylvester Judd
Historic Hadley by Alice M. Walker
 Abstraction from *The Colonial Genealogist* Vol. IV: #4: Lineage #41 by Dorothy Mae Johns.

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME MARY # 877 and 893
 When Born Where
 When Died .. 19. Sep. 1677 Where Hatfield, MA. Killed by the Indians
 Other Husb. (if any)
 Father Mother's Maiden Name

| CHILDREN (Arranged in order of birth) | WHEN BORN | | | WHERE BORN | | | W/W DIED | | | MARRIED | |
|--|-----------|-----|------|---------------|--------|-------|-----------------------------|-----|-----|------------------|------------------------------|
| | Day | Mo. | Yr. | Town | County | State | Day | Mo. | Yr. | | Date |
| # 446 JOHN | 5 | Mar | 1642 | Braintree, MA | | | Hatfield Jan 1691 | | | Date 14 Dec 1669 | To Mary (Meekins) Clark |
| # 438 SAMUEL | 24 | Feb | 1647 | " " | | | Hatfield 9 Mar 1691 | | | Date 1675/6 | To Alice |
| Josiah | | | 1649 | " " | | | 15 Oct 1651 | | | Date | To |
| Josiah | 20 | Oct | 1651 | " " | | | | | | Date | To |
| William | 10 | Jan | 1653 | " " | | | Jul 1653 | | | Date | To |
| Hannah | | | 1654 | " " | | | 1718 | | | Date 28 Jan 1670 | To William Scott of Hatfield |
| William | 11 | Oct | 1655 | " " | | | k by Indians 19 May 1676 | | | Date | To |
| Mary | | | 1657 | " " | | | Feb 1690 | | | Date | To unmar |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date | To |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date | To |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date | To |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date | To |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date | To |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date | To |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date | To |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date | To |

Lt. William Allis made bequests to his wife and to his four living children: Samuel, John, Hannah and Mary.

Lt. William Allis came to New England with the Winthrop Fleet. He and his family were on the Mayflower, which was making its third voyage. The Winthrop Colonists, consisting of 700 emigrants, represented three distinct communities: (1) those from Devon and Dorset, known as the Dorchester Men, who first settled in Boston a number of years before it received that name; (2) those from Lincolnshire who were properly called Boston Men and had determined upon the name of Boston for the new settlement before they left England; (3) those from London and Essex.

Lt. Allis came with the last named company and was no doubt one of the thirty nine men in the Mayflower. They first touched Salem, but landed at Charlton Harbor, Boston (then called Trimountain) 1 July 1630. The Mayflower brought what was called the Braintree Co., which included William Allis. Thomas Graves and Thomas Meekins, all of whom played an important part in the first generation of our family. Our ancestor was associated with Graves from the start, always lived at the same place and the families eventually inter-married. They were both Surveyors and laid out the town or port of Charlestown, the first regular settlement of the Massachusetts Bay Colony.

The first trace of William Allis after landing was in Mount Wollaston (afterward Braintree) in 1632. That town comprising fifty square miles was surveyed and laid out by him before 1634. During the year, it was annexed to Boston by order of the General Court. Large tracts of land were granted to certain inhabitants to settle in Mt. Wollaston and William Allis received twelve acres on 24 Feb 1640. On 13 May 1640, the inhabitants of Mt. Wollaston were incorporated as the town of Braintree and with Dorchester, Dunham, Hingham, Nantasket and Sudbury were incorporated to form the city of Boston, Roxbury was also included. On that date William Allis was made a Freeman. In 1641 William Allis married Mary --- and their eight children were all born in Braintree.

William Allis was primarily a surveyor and a farmer. He devoted much of his time to working his twelve acres of land as did his friends, Thomas Meekins and Thomas Graves. They continued to live in Braintree until 1658 when they joined some other colonists and removed to Wethersfield, CT, to the fertile Connecticut Valley. They seemed to enjoy living in their new community until a difference of opinion arose in regard to church government and ordinances. A meeting was called and a committee appointed to go up the Connecticut River and view the lands east and north of Northampton, Massachusetts, which had been purchased from the River Indians through John Pynchon of Springfield, Massachusetts.

A favorable report was made by the committee and twenty men from Wethersfield area agreed to move with their families to Hadley, Massachusetts. The land was shared between them and a lot was assigned to each family. It was a most difficult journey and took ten days to make the trip by way of a cart path. This was in 1661.

The Hadley lands were on both sides of the Connecticut River and had been partly cleared by the Indians. The house lots consisted of eight acres which were laid out on each side of the main street. The town was named for "Hadleigh", in Co. Suffolk, England. The main street was surrounded by a continuous line of palisades during King Philip's War and enclosed the houses of the original Proprietors. Those who settled later were outside the palisades. On the 31 May 1670, that part of Hadley became Hatfield and in 1771 the northern part of Hatfield was incorporated as the town of Whately.

876

The names of Allis, Meekins and Graves were found on the list of those who held public office and signed petitions. William Allis was torn between his interest in farming and his profession as a surveyor. In 1673 he helped lay out farms and admit inhabitants to Deerfield. In 1674, he helped lay out Sunderland.

In addition to being a successful farmer and an experienced surveyor, William Allis also served his King as a soldier at a time when the Indians were causing great alarm to the colonists. In 1663, a cavalry regiment called "The Hampshire Troop" was recruited and organized under the command of Major John Pynchon of Springfield, Massachusetts. William Allis was, at first, Coronet. In 1672 after being designated as Coronet, William Allis became Lieutenant of the mounted troops. In 1675, he was in charge of the Hatfield Garrison with thirty-six men under his command.

On 18 May 1676, with Captain William Turner in command, 150 men chiefly from the "River towns" started out from Hatfield to "assail the Indians at the Falls above Deerfield". The result was a great disaster among the Indians.

Lt. William Allis was in this fight at "The Falls" and had with him in the engagement, three of his sons, including William Allis, Jr. This lad was not quite twenty-one years old, but gave his life at the side of his father.

King Philip's death on 12 August 1676 had appeared to put an end to the war. Nothing more was seen of the Indians until 19 September 1677 when fifty of them from Canada attacked Hatfield without warning. The Indians set fire to many of the buildings. They killed twelve of the Hatfield inhabitants among whom was Mary, the wife of Lt. William Allis. This was known as the "Hatfield Massacre".

The Indians took seventeen prisoners and started immediately for Canada with their captives, among whom was Abigail Allis, daughter of the Lieutenant's son, John. The prisoners were turned over to the French and taken to Quebec. After some months had passed, a commission was sent to Quebec from the Massachusetts government asking for the release of the prisoners and they also took two hundred pounds in money which had been donated by the inhabitants of Hatfield. The French gave orders for the release of the prisoners and, after eight months of separation, they were back with their families in Hatfield. The granddaughter of Lt. William Allis was among those who were rescued. She survived the ordeal and lived to marry Ephraim Wells on 23 January 1696. Ten children were born to her and she died on 16 November 1731 at age 59.

Lt. William Allis left no record of his parents but Horatia Dana Allis believes that he may have descended from one William Allis who was granted 360 acres at Ellatune, Co. Hants (now Allington, Hampshire) as tenant-in-chief of the King. He took part in the invasion and conquest of England by William, Duke of Normandy, 1066-1071, because "Ellatune" is listed in the "Domesday Book". Mr. Allis also feels that William Allis was from the Parish of Alisay (formerly Alis) near Paris. He may have been the brother of Geoffrev Alis who went to the Holy Land as a Crusader, in 1096, with Robert, Duke of Normandy who was the son of William The Conqueror. Mr. H. D. Allis feels that the family of Lt. William Allis of Hatfield, Massachusetts, was in London about 1665 when the great plague nearly exterminated them.

Whatever the ancestry of William Allis may have been, he did not boast of it or even mention it in the notifications which have come down to his descendants. Like other famous Colonists, he may have been anxious to break with the pomp and pageantry of the past and to start a new life for himself and his family in the new country where attention had to be concentrated on survival-not ancestral nobility.

HUSBAND'S NAME ROBERT FULLER #880
 When Born 1615. Where... Southampton, England.....
 Granted land in Rehoboth 1645. Had not joined church by 1650
 When Died... 10 May 1706... Where... Rehoboth, MA.....
 .. A bricklayer, probably worked in both Salem and Rehoboth.....
 When Married..... Nov. 1639. Where... Probably Salem, MA.....
 Other Wives
 (if any)..... 2nd 1677/8 Margaret (Felton) Waller, widow of Christopher
 Father... Thomas #1760..... Mother's Maiden Name..... #1761

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME SARAH BOWEN #881
 When Born 1616. Where... Wales.....

 When Died 14 Oct 1676..... Where... Rehoboth, MA.....
 Killed by the Indians in King Philip's War.....
 Other Husb.
 (if any).....
 Father... Richard #1762..... Mother's Maiden Name... Frances..... #1763

REFERENCES

Robert Fuller and Some Descendants
 .. by C. C. Fuller... A most scholarly
 .. book.....
 .. Rehoboth Vital Records.....
 .. Savage p. 218.....
 .. Boston Transcript #8435-15:Apr 1929.....
 .. NEHGR October 1901 p 410.....

| | CHILDREN (Arranged in order of birth) | WHEN BORN | | | WHERE BORN | | | W/W DIED | | | MARRIED | |
|------|--|-----------|-----|------|------------|--------|-------|---------------|-----|-----|-----------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| | | Day | Mo. | Yr. | Town | County | State | Day | Mo. | Yr. | Date | To |
| #440 | JONATHAN | | ca | 1640 | Salem | | MA | 10 Feb 1708 | | | Date 14 Dec 1664 | To Elizabeth Wilmarth |
| | Elizabeth | | ca | 1645 | " | | " | 11 Jan 1688 | | | Date 1. Nehemiah Sabin 1 Aug 1672 | To 2. Eleazer Wheelock 17 Apr 1678 |
| | John | | ca | 1647 | " | | " | 23 Aug 1676 | | | Date 25 Apr 1673 | To Abigail Titus |
| | Capt. Samuel | | ca | 1649 | " | | " | 15 Aug 1676 | | | Date 12 Dec 1673 | To Mary Ide |
| | Abigail | | ca | 1653 | Rehoboth | | " | | | | Date | To |
| | Benjamin | | ca | 1657 | " | | " | 11 Jan 1711/2 | | | Date 1. Mary (? Darling) 1686 | To 2. Judith Smith 13 Jan 1698 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | Date | To |
| | | | | | | | | | | | Date | To |
| | | | | | | | | | | | Date | To |
| | | | | | | | | | | | Date | To |
| | | | | | | | | | | | Date | To |
| | | | | | | | | | | | Date | To |
| | | | | | | | | | | | Date | To |

Robert Fuller was in Salem, Mass in 1638. He might have worked his way over as he is not listed in the ship "Bevis" passenger list. He might have come on one of the twenty ships which carried three thousand persons during that summer as Governor Winslow ceased to record arrivals of ships during that period. However, on 18 Nov 1639, Robert Fuller asked the selectmen for accomodation, five acres to plant. At this meeting, Robert Fuller made his first appearance. (*History of Salem* Vol II:74)

Robert was called as a witness in a case before the Salem Court on 30 Mar 1641/2. He was granted 20 acres of land at Jeffryes Creek on 1 March 1643. It seems doubtful that he ever accepted this offer, as he was becoming more interested in Rehoboth.

Robert Fuller married Sarah Bowen ca 1639, probably in Salem as her father and mother were in Salem before they moved to Weymouth. In 1643, they moved to Rehoboth. As to proof of Robert and Sarah's children; Robert called Jonathan, his eldest son, in a deed dated 28 May 1696. Other deeds give the names of his sons, John, Samuel and Benjamin. Elizabeth is identified as Robert's daughter in the division of her Uncle William Bowen's estate in 1687. (Bristol Co., Deeds Book 1:67) There seems to be no direct nor indirect confirmation of the daughter, Abigail. The Rehoboth Vital Records give the marriage dates for Jonathan, Elizabeth, John, Samuel and for Benjamin's second marriage.

Robert Fuller was a bricklayer as he is repeatedly called in legal documents. During his early years in Salem, he doubtlessly had plenty of work among the new settlers building fireplaces, bake ovens and chimneys, foundation and cellar walls, the latter were made of field stones.

The earliest record of Robert moving to Rehoboth, with his family, is dated 1651. The ear marks of his animals are listed in the Rehoboth Town Meetings, Book I:14. Sarah must have been happy to get to Rehoboth as her father, Richard Bowen, was among the first settlers and she had married sisters living there. On 14 May 1652, Robert was chosen to be a Grand Jurymen from Rehoboth. He was appointed to a special committee to deal with complaints made by the Indians on 2 Jan 1652. On 8 June 1655, he was again propounded to take up his freedom by the Plymouth Court. However, he delayed again and it was not until 1658 that he was recorded as a freeman. The reason for the delay seemed to be that Robert was a loyal Congregationist, and apparently believed that the oath of allegiance to the State conflicted with his allegiance to God and the Church. He was not alone in this belief. Shortly after coming to the throne in 1660 Charles II ordered that qualifications of a freeman should be based entirely upon standards outside of the Church membership.

In 1654, Robert was on a committee to prepare a book of land records for Rehoboth. It was completed in November, 1655. On 1 March 1658/9, the Plymouth General Court impaneled a jury of fifteen to render a verdict in the drowning of a Rhode Island man. Robert was number five. Governor Prence presided.

In April of 1663, Robert was named Overseer in the will of Thomas Bowen. This will proved the relationship of Sarah and Thomas Bowen.

On 7 August 1664, Robert served on the jury in another drowning case. In May of 1668, he was chosen Constable, an office which was not only to keep the peace but to collect the taxes.

In 1670, the Rehoboth Rate Book II:2 lists Robert Fuller £ 00-02-06. The tax was three shillings seven pence per 100 pounds which sets the total valuation of his property at about 164 pounds.

The opening shot of King Philip's War was fired in the adjoining town of Swansea 23 June 1675. In the Rehoboth Rate Book II:16, under date of 26 Jan 1676/7, it is recorded that Robert advanced £4-10-3 to help defray the costs of King Philip's War. Robert suffered great personal loss during the war in 1676. His son-in-law, Nehemiah Sabin was killed in May. Robert's sons, Samuel and John were killed in August. It is probable that a daughter, Abigail, was also a victim of the Indians. Robert's wife, Sarah, was also presumed to have been killed by the Indians on 14 Oct 1676.

Robert continued to live in Rehoboth for about a year after Sarah died. The first definite indication that he had left town is in Nov 13, 1667, when the town meeting record showed that a Jonathan was instructed to write his father to see if his house could be used for a school that winter. At a meeting of the selectmen of Salem, Robert Fuller is recorded as admitted as an inhabitant into this town.

It is reported by Perley in his *History of Salem*, Vol II:75 that Robert married Margaret Waller about 1678, widow of Christopher Waller who died in 1676. The Wallers had no children. A grand niece, Mary Salmon, had been living with them since her father died in 1673. She was about nine years old when Margaret and Robert were married and she continued to live with them until they returned to Rehoboth in 1678.

In 1678, Robert returned to Rehoboth to work on the second Meeting House. In 1679, Robert must have decided that he would not come back to Rehoboth to live, as he deeded his remaining Rehoboth land to his grandson, Samuel, and to his youngest son, Benjamin. Robert quickly became involved in town affairs in Salem. His name again appeared on the list of freemen of Salem, as he took the freeman's oath at Salem Court on 30 Dec 1680, the church membership no longer was required.

On 6 Nov 1680, Robert was chosen to serve upon the Grand Jury for the year. He is found in the list of those on the Grand Jury on 28 Jun 1681 as well as 18 Dec 1682, and 1 Nov 1684.

Robert was chosen for Surveyor of the fences on 22 Mar 1680/1. on 1 Dec 1681, he was chosen for Tythingman. He was one of the witnesses to the will of Anthony Buxton on 30 Nov 1684.

Margaret deeded the house and ten acres of land, etc. which she had inherited from her first husband, to Robert on 26 Jul 1687. On the same date, Margaret and Robert deeded an adjoining lot of ten acres to Mary Salmon.

The final mention of Robert in Salem was concerning the seating in the Meeting House on 12 Feb 1691. He was among those seated behind the minister.

Robert deeded 1 and 7/8 acres of salt meadow in Rehoboth to his son, Jonathan on 28 May 1696. The final deed of Margaret and Robert, dated 26 Feb 1696/7 sold their homestead in North field of Salem. Having disposed of their Salem property, Robert and Margaret went back to Rehoboth to live their remaining years. They were both close to eighty years old. Margaret had no children, but Robert's sons, Benjamin and Jonathan were living in Rehoboth in 1697. There were also seventeen of Robert's grandchildren living there. It seems probably that the oldest son, Jonathan, felt it was his duty and responsibility to care for Robert and Margaret. Margaret didn't live long. Her death is recorded 30 Jan 1699/1700. Robert lived six more years. His death is recorded 10 May 1706.

HUSBAND'S NAME Ensign THOMAS WILMARTH (Wilmot) # 882
 When Born1620.....Where.....England.....
A resident of Braintree as late as 1647; Rehoboth 1657.....
 When Died1690.....Where.....Rehoboth.....Buried 4 Oct 1690.....
Will 10 Dec 1678 Pro 28 May 1694 Probate Bk I, p 82 Bristol Co.....
 When Marriedca 1646.....Where.....
 Other Wives
 (if any)27 Jan 1678 m Rachel Read, Widow of John Read, Jr. (2).....
 FatherMother's Maiden Name.....

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME ELIZABETH BLISS # 883
 When Born9 Sep 1615.....Where.....Coventry, England.....
Elizabeth is mentioned in her father's will.....
 When DiedFeb 1676.....Where.....Killed by Indians; buried at Rehoboth.....
 Other Husb.
 (if any).....
 Father Thomas #1766 Mother's Maiden Name Dorothy #1767

NEHGR 36:46.....
 Americana 31: 376-7.....
 Robert Fuller Genealogy by Clarence
 C. Fuller Pub 1969 p 118.....
 The Wilmarth Family, Descendants of
 Thomas of Massachusetts by Elizabeth
 Wilmarth and Bessie Wilmarth Gahn,
 Washington, DC 1953.....

| | CHILDREN (Arranged in order of birth) | WHEN BORN | | | WHERE BORN | | | W/W DIED | | | MARRIED |
|------|--|-----------|-----|------|------------|--------|-------|------------------------|------|-----|---|
| | | Day | Mo. | Yr. | Town | County | State | Day | Mo. | Yr. | |
| #441 | ELIZABETH | 4 | Apr | 1647 | Braintree | | MA | | | | Date 14 Dec 1664 To Jonathan Fuller |
| | Thomas, Jr. | | ca | 1648 | " | | " | 4 Oct | 1690 | | Date 7 Jun 1674 To Mary Robinson, dau of George |
| | John | | ca | 1649 | " | | " | Sep | 1719 | | Date 6 Feb 1671 To Ruth Kendrick, dau of George |
| | Timothy | | ca | 1652 | " | | " | d.y. | | | Date To |
| | Mary | | ca | 1654 | " | | " | | | | Date 1 Joseph Rocket 5 Jan 1680 To 2 Giles Gilbert (as 2nd wife) |
| | Jonathan | | ca | 1656 | " | | " | | | | Date 29 Dec 1680 To Esther Peck, dau of John |
| | Nathaniel | | ca | 1658 | Rehoboth | | " | k by Indians 12 Nov | 1676 | | Date To |
| | Daniel | | ca | 1660 | " | | " | k by Indians 23 Nov | 1676 | | Date To |
| | | | | | | | | | | | Date To |
| | The Rehoboth Purchase, with many additions to its inhabitants increased in extent until it was found to be within the limits of the Plymouth Colony. In 1645, it was incorporated as a town- | | | | | | | | | | Date To |
| | ship by the Scriptural name "Rehoboth". In 1670, Thomas Wilmarth was listed as one of the earliest tax payers. | | | | | | | | | | Date To |
| | The will names Rachel, wife, daughters ELIZABETH and Mary, and sons Thomas, John and Jonathan. | | | | | | | | | | Date To |
| | | | | | | | | | | | Date To |

HUSBAND'S NAME THOMAS BASCOM #890
 When Born Where .. Co., Dorsetshire, England
 In Dorchester. 1634; Windsor, CT. 1639; Northampton, MA ca. 1661
 When Died 9. May. 1682 .. Where .. Northampton, MA
 Will: 8. Jul. 1679: Recorded in Probate Office, Northampton, MA
 When Married Where
 Other Wives
 (if any)
 Father .. John #1780 Mother's Maiden Name .. Jean Beaumont #1781

Founders and Patriots by M. B. Colket
 p. 20
 NEHGR 150:10
Genealogical Dictionary by Savage 1:134
Genealogical Guide to the Early Settlers
of America by Henry Whittimore p. 30
Thomas Bascom and his Descendants by
 Edward D. Harris p. 2-14

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME AVIS #891
 When Born Where
 When Died .. 3. Feb. 1676 Where .. Windsor, CT
 Other Husb.
 (if any)
 Father Mother's Maiden Name ..

| # | CHILDREN (Arranged in order of birth) | WHEN BORN | | | WHERE BORN | | | W/W DIED | | | MARRIED |
|-------|--|-----------|-----|------|------------------|--------|-------|-------------|-----|-----|---|
| | | Day | Mo. | Yr. | Town | County | State | Day | Mo. | Yr. | |
| # 445 | HANNAH | | | | prob Dorchester, | MA | | Northampton | | | Date 1. John Broughton 15 Nov 1650 To 2. William Janes 20 Nov 1662 |
| | Abigail bp | 7 | Jun | 1640 | Windsor, | CT | | Westfield | | | Date 2 Dec 1656 or 12 Sep 1657 To John Ingersol |
| | Thomas | 20 | Feb | 1642 | " | " | | | | | Date 1667 To Mary Newell |
| | Hepsibah | 14 | Apr | 1644 | " | " | | | | | Date 5 Nov 1662 To Robert Lyman of Northampton |
| | | | | | | | | | | | Date |
| | | | | | | | | | | | To |
| | | | | | | | | | | | Date |
| | | | | | | | | | | | To |
| | | | | | | | | | | | Date |
| | | | | | | | | | | | To |
| | | | | | | | | | | | Date |
| | | | | | | | | | | | To |
| | | | | | | | | | | | Date |
| | | | | | | | | | | | To |
| | | | | | | | | | | | Date |
| | | | | | | | | | | | To |

Thomas Bascom and his wife were admitted to the church in Northampton in 1661. In 1666, Thomas was elected town constable and in May, 1670, was sworn a freeman. He took the oath of allegiance 8 Feb 1678/9. He was of the second company that settled in Northampton. His will mentions: "My son, Thomas, my son, William Janes and Hepzibah Lyman. Signed Thomas Bascom."

The spelling of Bascom has had many variations: Bascombe, Battiscombe, Bascombe, etc.

The industrious genealogists on the other side of the Atlantic have published several authoritative works tracing the descent from Thomas Bascom, the original emigrant to America, but, the suggestions and conjectures as to his origin have been very diverse.

One theory would have it that the Bascoms were of French Huguenot origin. It is as follows:

Robert Bascom, Huguenot, ca 1535

born 1 December 1499 at Meaux, Champagne, France

died in England 1547-9

married while still in France, Marie Dornant, d/o Joseph Anatole Dornant, of Rockford and Francoise du Pre.

Jean Bascom, son of Robert and Marie (Dornant) Bascom

born in France, and came with his father to England about 1535.

born 11 February 1524 at Northern Champagne.

married Margaret, d/o William Barber, Grocer, of London, saved from execution for his faith in 1558. Margaret was born 4 November 1536 in London, England.

married 12 November 1569.

John Bascom, son of Jean and Margaret (Barber) Bascom

born in England

buried 26 September at Sturminster, England.

married Jean Beaumont. She was buried 26 September 1624 at Sturminster.

Thomas Bascom

born in Dorsetshire, England

died at Windsor, CT 9 May 1682

married Avis, who died in Windsor, CT 13 February 1676.

The authorities for the above are given as Edward Doubleday Harris "Genealogical Record of Thomas Bascom and his Descendents".

HUSBAND'S NAME DANIEL SCOFIELD #960
 When Born bet. 1594 & 1600 Where Parish of Rochdale, Lancaster, England
 In Stamford by 1641: came with the Weathersfield men
 When Died 10. Feb. 1669/70 Where Stamford, CT
 Will 4. Sep. 1669; Pro 10. Mar. 1670
 When Married Where
 Other Wives (if any)
 Father Mother's Maiden Name
 Grandfather was Sir Cuthbert Scofield
 WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME MARY YOUNGS #961
 When Born Where prob. Stamford, CT
 When Died 5. Mar. 1697 Where Milford, CT
 Living with her daughter, Mary
 Other Husb. (if any) Miles Mervin on 30 Nov. 1670
 Father Rev. John #1922 Mother's Maiden Name

Stamford Registration by E. B. Huntington

Old Families of Fairfield v 1:521
 by Jacobus

Fairfield Probate Records by Spencer Mead

TAG 11:194

Founders of Early American Families
 by Meredith B. Colket p. 258

Scotfield Genealogy by Dr. E M Scofield

| | CHILDREN (Arranged in order of birth) | WHEN BORN | | | WHERE BORN | | | W/W DIED | | | MARRIED | |
|------|---|-----------|-----|----------|------------|--------|-------|----------|-----|-------------------------------------|-------------|-------------------------------|
| | | Day | Mo. | Yr. | Town | County | State | Day | Mo. | Yr. | Date | To |
| | Daniel | | | | Stamford | | CT | 10 | Oct | 1714 | 1672+ | Abigail Mervin d/o Miles |
| #480 | JOHN | | | 1652 | " | | " | 27 | Mar | 1699 | 12 Jul 1677 | Hannah Mead |
| | Richard | | | | " | | " | | | 1670 | | |
| | Joseph | | | | " | | " | | | killed in King Phillips War 1676 | | |
| | Sarah | | | | " | | " | | | ca 1684 | 13 Jul 1665 | John Pettit s/o John and Mary |
| | Mary | | | Nov 1657 | " | | " | | | 1670 | | |
| | DANIEL SCOFIELD came in 1638, and after landing in Boston, he went to Ipswich, MA. where Richard Scofield lived. They were probably brothers. In 1641, he was one of the founders of Stamford, CT. The Scofields were held in high regard and entrusted with many public offices. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |

REFERENCES

Stamford Registration by E.B. Hunt-
 ington.....
 Founders and Patriots by Meredith....
 Colket...1975.....
 'Stamford Stevens Family from 1635!'.
 Published.1891.....

182
 HUSBAND'S NAME THOMAS STEVENS #992
 When Born Where Stamford, CT

 When Died1658... Where Stamford, CT

 Will and inventory dated 30 Nov 1658

 When Married Where.....
 Other Wives
 (if any)
 Father Mother's Maiden Name.....

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME ANNE #993
 When Born Where

 When Died Where.....

 Other Husb.
 (if any)
 Father Mother's Maiden Name.....

| CHILDREN (Arranged in order of birth) | WHEN BORN | | | WHERE BORN | | | W/W DIED | | | MARRIED |
|--|---|-----|------|------------|--------|-------|----------|-----|------|---|
| | Day | Mo. | Yr. | Town | County | State | Day | Mo. | Yr. | |
| #496 | | | 1644 | Stamford | | CT | 24 | Dec | 1702 | Date 18 Dec 1678 To Rebecca Rose |
| | OBADIAH | | | " | | " | | | | Date They had a son Jacob b 1673 To Mary Green |
| | Thomas | | | " | | " | | | | Date To |
| | Benjamin | | | " | | " | | | | Date To |
| | Joseph | | | " | | " | 30 | Mar | 1717 | Date 24 Jun 1680 To Sarah Buxton |
| | Ephraim | | | " | | " | | | | Date To |
| | THOMAS STEVENS had been a land owner as early as 1649 as he appears in the land records. His property was bequeathed to his wife for the children: but if she m, she was to have her one third and the rest to be divided, the oldest son, if deserving, and of a godly carriage, to have a double portion; if not to share equally with the rest. In 1670, the County Court made Obadiah his son, Administrator, giving the home and house lots and requiring him to pay the legacies. The children were Obadiah, Thomas, Benjamin and Joseph who gave bonds for the settlement of their mother. | | | | | | | | | Date To |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date To |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date To |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date To |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date To |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date To |

HUSBAND'S NAME THOMAS PIERCE #1584
 When Born 1583 Where England
 ... Came to New England 1633/4, and settled in Charlestown
 When Died 7 Oct. 1666 Where Charlestown, MA
 When Married Where
 Other Wives (if any)
 Father Mother's Maiden Name

Pierce Pedigree Pub 1882
 CS71 p 6177 by F. B. Pierce
 TAG 55:142

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME ELIZABETH WORTHINGTON #1585
 When Born 1595/6 Where England
 When Died Where Charlestown, MA
 Other Husb. (if any)
 Father Mother's Maiden Name

| CHILDREN (Arranged in order of birth) | WHEN BORN | | | WHERE BORN | | | W/W DIED | | | MARRIED |
|--|------------|-----|-------------|------------|---------|-------|-------------|-------|------|--|
| | Day | Mo. | Yr. | Town | County | State | Day | Mo. | Yr. | |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date To |
| | John | | | | | | | | | Date To |
| | Samuel | | | | | | Charlestown | 9 Sep | 1678 | Date To Mary (b 1631 d 17 Jul 1705) |
| #792 | THOMAS, Jr | | 1618 | | England | | | 6 Nov | 1683 | Date To Elizabeth Cole |
| | Robert | | | | | | | | | Date To Sarah Eyre |
| | Mary | | | | | | | | | Date To Peter Jeffs |
| | Elizabeth | | | | | | | | | Date To Randall Nichols |
| | Persis | | | | | | | | | Date To 1 William Bridge |
| | Abigail | | 17 Jun 1639 | | | | | | | Date To 2 John Harrison |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date To |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date To |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date To |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date To |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date To |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date To |

1584

The wife of Thomas Pierce was admitted to the church at Charlestown 10 Jan 1634/5 and he on 21 Feb 1634/5. He was a freeman 6 May 1635. He was one of the twenty-one commissioners appointed by the Great and General Court on 27 Sep 1642 "to see that Saltpetre heapes were made by all the farmers of the colony".

CHILDREN OF ELIZABETH AND THOMAS PIERCE

- 1 JOHN PIERCE probably was the one admitted to the church of Charlestown 22 Aug 1652. He was a "Mariner" and probably returned to England and died there, as nothing can be found of his children in this country. There was a Captain "John Pierce" who made several voyages between the colonies and England. It seems very probable that John died in England soon after his father, and that he is the "Uncle John" named in the will of Samuel Pierce.
2. SAMUEL PIERCE was of Maldon but moved to Charlestown between 1666 and 1669. He joined the Charlestown Church 5 Dec 1669 and on 16 Jan 1670, brought to baptism Samuel, Thomas, Joseph, Jonathan, John, Mary, Elizabeth, and Persis. His wife joined the church 27 Mar 1670. His will dated 8 Sep 1678. Pro 17 (10)1678.

CHILDREN OF SAMUEL AND MARY PIERCE

- A. MARY PIERCE b 20 Jun 1656 m John Lynde and d 22 Dec 1690, leaving issue
- B. SAMUEL PIERCE, JR m Mary Orton b 27 (6) 1648
- C. THOMAS PIERCE b 7 Jan 1658: m Elizabeth Hall, b 18 (7) 1658: and she m 2nd John Oldham, b 1652, d 14 Oct 1719. He d 4 Aug 1693 of fever.
- D. JOHN PIERCE b 10 Aug 1659 d "very soon"
- E. JOSEPH PIERCE b Aug 1660 d bef 1678
- F. JONATHAN PIERCE b 1661: m 4 Dec 1683 Mary Lobdell
- G. JOHN PIERCE b 1664: m 4 Feb 1691 Elizabeth Mudge
- H. ELIZABETH PIERCE b 16 Oct 1666: m 3 Jan 16__ John Cuttice. After the death of John, the widow m Isaac Cleveland of Charlestown.
- I. PERSIS PIERCE b 30 Jan 1668: m 26 Mar 1690, John Sheppard: m 2nd William Rand of Charlestown who was wounded at Quebec, and d 9 Feb 1746. She d 25 Jun 1748.
- J. ABIGAIL PIERCE b 16 Apr 1670: d bef 31 May 1708
- K. HANNAH PIERCE b 28 Dec 1671: m 29 Jan 1695, Samuel Counce b Jun 1671.
- L. BENJAMIN PIERCE b 15 Aug 1675: d bef 1678.

3. THOMAS PIERCE - page 137

HUSBAND'S NAME RICE OR RYSE COLE #1586
 When Born Where
 ... Came from England in 1630 and settled in Charlestown
 When Died 15 May 1646 Where Charlestown, MA
 ... One of the few who did not remove to Boston
 When Married Where England
 Other Wives
 (if any)
 Father #3172 Mother's Maiden Name

Pioneer's of Massachusetts by Pope
Early Genealogies of the Cole Families
 ... by Thomas Cole 1887 ... p. 78
 NEHGR. 3:92-9, 170
 NEHGR. 20:110
 NEHGR. 23:190

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME AROLD PHIPPS #1587
 When Born Where England
 ... Sister to Solomon Phipps
 When Died 1661/2 Where
 ... Will 30 Dec 1661: pro six days later
 Other Husb.
 (if any)
 Father Mother's Maiden Name

| CHILDREN (Arranged in order of birth) | WHEN BORN | | | WHERE BORN | | | W/W DIED | | | MARRIED |
|--|-----------|-----|------|------------|--------|-------|----------|------|------|--------------------------------------|
| | Day | Mo. | Yr. | Town | County | State | Day | Mo. | Yr. | |
| Robert | | | | | | | ca | 1660 | | Date To no children |
| John C. | | | | | | | | | | Date To |
| James | | | | | | | by | 1661 | | Date To no heirs |
| Mary | | | 1618 | | | | 6 | Oct | 1683 | Date To ca 1640 Richard Lowden |
| #793 ELIZABETH | | | | | | | 5 | Mar | 1688 | Date To Thomas Pierce |

Ryse Cole's will was dated (3) 1646: Proved 1 Apr 1662

To wife, to sons Robert, John, James and two daughters...Rickard Lowden and Thomas Pierce of Woburn, who married the daughters asked for a division of the estate, the eldest and youngest sons having died without heirs, leaving only one son. The widow, Aarold, wrote from Charlestown 28 August 1655, to her son and dau Jenks and dau Ruth Coles, giving love of *your brother John Cole and brothers and sisters Pierce and Lowden*. She wrote 16 (10) 1661 to daughter Ruth Mood, referring to Ruth's former husband, Henry Mudd of Stepney, England, mariner, and Ruth, his wife, gave them the power of attorney to John Smith of Charlestown 16 (--) 1661. (Mdx. Files) Her will bequeathed to son John C, sons Lowden and Pierce and their children, and to brother Solomon.

Ryse Cole and his wife were dismissed from the Boston Church in October 1632 to form the first church at Charlestown, and their names appear on the covenant signed 14 Nov 1632. He was made a freeman on 1 Apr 1633 and appeared on the list of proprietors 13 Oct 1632. He obtained four acres in a division of land in Jan 1635. His will indicated that he was well possessed of land.

HUSBAND'S NAME THOMAS EAMES #1604
 When Born Where
 ... Res. in Fordingham, St. George, co Dorset, Eng from 1577-1618
 When Died 25 Jun 1618 Where... Fordingham, England
 When Married Where
 Other Wives
 (if any)
 Father... John #3208 Mother's Maiden Name... Joane (d 1587) #3209

Data compiled by Claude W. Barlow,
 ... FASC from George W. Chamberlain's
 ... *The Sprague's of Malden*
 Hartford Times C8942

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME MILLICENT #1605
 When Born Where
 When Died 23 May 1614 Where... Fordingham, England
 Other Husb.
 (if any)
 Father Mother's Maiden Name

| CHILDREN (Arranged in order of birth) | WHEN BORN | | | WHERE BORN | | | W/W DIED | | | MARRIED |
|--|-----------|-----|----------|------------|---------|-------|----------|------|-----|------------|
| | Day | Mo. | Yr. | Town | County | State | Day | Mo. | Yr. | |
| John bp | 12 | Jan | 1586 | Fordingham | England | | | | | Date To |
| Alice bp | | | 1577 | " | " | | | | | Date To |
| Richard | | | ca 1590 | " | " | | | | | Date To |
| #802 ANTHONY | | | bef 1600 | " | " | | | 1686 | | Date To |
| Anna | | | | " | " | | | | | Date To |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date To |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date To |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date To |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date To |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date To |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date To |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date To |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date To |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date To |

HUSBAND'S NAME RALPH PRESCOTT #1612
 When Bornca.1571/2..... Where..Shevington,, Standish Parish,, England...
 Not mentioned in his father's will.....
 When Died..3 Jan.1608..... Where..Shevington, England.....
 ... Will. dated 7 Dec.1608: Pro. at Chester 24 Jan.1608/9.....
 When Married..... Where.....
 Other Wives
 (if any).....
 Father..Roger.....#3224.. Mother's Maiden Name..... Ellen Shaw...#3225.....

John Prescott of Lancaster, Mass...
hy. Frederick L. Weis... Pub. 1961.....

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME HELEN (ELENE) #1613
 When Born..... Where.....

 When Died..living.1608..... Where.....

 Other Husb.
 (if any).....
 Father..... Mother's Maiden Name.....

| | CHILDREN (Arranged in order of birth) | WHEN BORN | | | WHERE BORN | | | W/W DIED | | | MARRIED |
|-------|---|-----------|-----|------|-----------------|--------|-------|----------|-----|-----|---------|
| | | Day | Mo. | Yr. | Town | County | State | Day | Mo. | Yr. | |
| | Helen (Elene) bp | 1 | Oct | 1593 | Standish Parish | Eng | | | | | Date |
| | Roger bp | 10 | Oct | 1594 | " | " | " | | | | To |
| | Alice bp | 7 | Feb | 1598 | " | " | " | | | | Date |
| | Cecillia bp | 16 | Oct | 1602 | " | " | " | | | | To |
| # 806 | JOHN | | | 1604 | " | " | " | | | | Date |
| | | | | | | | | | | | To |
| | | | | | | | | | | | Date |
| | Will of Ralph Prescott of Shevington in the Parish of Standish; | | | | | | | | | | To |
| | Testator by his will, dated 1608 divided his estate into three | | | | | | | | | | Date |
| | parts: the first he reserved to himself; the second to his wife | | | | | | | | | | To |
| | Elene, the third part equally among his children (no names | | | | | | | | | | Date |
| | given). Out of the part reserved to himself, Testator leaves | | | | | | | | | | To |
| | legacies to his three youngest daughters, Elene, Alice and | | | | | | | | | | Date |
| | Cecille, and if it pleases his wife, he desired her to leave | | | | | | | | | | To |
| | her share to HIS SON JOHN. | | | | | | | | | | Date |
| | | | | | | | | | | | To |
| | | | | | | | | | | | Date |
| | | | | | | | | | | | To |
| | | | | | | | | | | | Date |
| | | | | | | | | | | | To |

HUSBAND'S NAME ABRAHAM GAWKROGER #1614
 When Born bp. 21. Nov. 1574. Where... Halifax, Yorkshire, England.....
 When Died... 15. May. 1625... Where... Warley, England.....
 When Married... 10. May. 1605. Where... Warley, England.....
 Other Wives (if any)..... 1st. wife unknown.....
 Father... James. #3228..... Mother's Maiden Name... Jenet (Joan) Fairbank #3229

Mary Gawkroger. 1612-1629-1679. by
C. A. Torrey. 1959

John Prescott of Lancaster, MA by
Frederick L. Weis. 1961

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME MARTHA RILEY #1615
 When Born bp. 27. Mar. 1579/80 Where... of Sowerby, Halifax, England.....
 When Died... 12. Apr. 1627... Where.....
 Other Husb. (if any).....
 Father... Thomas. #3230..... Mother's Maiden Name.....

| CHILDREN (Arranged in order of birth) | WHEN BORN | | | WHERE BORN | | | W/W DIED | | | MARRIED |
|--|-----------|-----|--------|------------|--------|---------|----------|-------------|-----|--------------------------------------|
| | Day | Mo. | Yr. | Town | County | State | Day | Mo. | Yr. | |
| Abram | | | | | | | | | | Date To |
| Martha | | | 1608 | | | | | d.y. | | Date To |
| #807 MARY bp | 7 | Feb | 1612/3 | Warley | | England | | 1678 | | Date 11 Apr 1629 To John Prescott |
| Anna bp | 24 | Feb | 1614/5 | Warley | | " | | | | Date To |
| Sarah | | | | | | | | 15 Jun 1622 | | Date To |
| Martha | | | 1622 | | | | | | | Date To |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date To |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date To |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date To |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date To |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date To |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date To |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date To |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date To |

HUSBAND'S NAME EDWARD FROST #1634
 When Born Where... Stanstead, county Suffolk, England
 ... Was a wealthy clothier or wool merchant
 When Died 1616. Where. Bur 3 Aug 1616 Stanstead, England
 Will... 26 Jul 1616: pro 4 Oct 1616
 When Married 1585. Where. Glensford Parish, England
 Other Wives
 (if any)
 Father #3268 Mother's Maiden Name

TAG 10:134-135
 TAG 10:933-934
 TAG 26:10-11

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME THOMASINE BELGRAVE #1635
 When Born Where
 When Died Where
 Other Husb.
 (if any)
 Father prob John #3270 Mother's Maiden Name prob Joanna Strut #3271

| CHILDREN (Arranged in order of birth) | WHEN BORN | | | WHERE BORN | | | W/W DIED | | | MARRIED |
|--|--------------|-----|-----|------------|-----------|---------|----------|------|------|------------------------------------|
| | Day | Mo. | Yr. | Town | County | State | Day | Mo. | Yr. | |
| | Elizabeth | | | | | | | | | Date 1605 To Henry Rice |
| | William bp | 3 | Aug | 1589 | Stanstead | England | | | | Date 1610 To Abigail Bowser |
| | Anne bp | 3 | Dec | 1592 | " | " | | | | Date 1613 To Laurence Collen |
| | Alice bp | 1 | Dec | 1594 | " | " | | | | Date 1612 To Thomas Blower |
| | Mary bp | 21 | Sep | 1596 | " | " | | 1621 | | Date To |
| #817 | THOMASINE bp | 11 | Sep | 1600 | " | " | 13 | Jun | 1653 | Date 15 Oct 1618 To Edmund Rice |
| | Edward bp | 11 | Nov | 1605 | " | " | | | | Date 1632 To Frances Row |
| | Mary bp | 21 | Jan | 1607 | " | " | | | | Date To |
| | John bp | 20 | Jan | 1609 | " | " | | | | Date To |
| | Thomas bp | 30 | Apr | 1615 | " | " | 23 | Jun | 1615 | Date To |
| | Thomas bp | 21 | Apr | 1616 | " | " | | | | Date To |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date To |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date To |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date To |

REFERENCES

Founders of Early American Families
by Meredith B. Colket p. 262
Haven 1636
Sherman Genealogy 1920
Fairfield by Jacobus Vol I
History and Genealogy of the Families
of Old Fairfield I:540

TAG 21:179 (John)

192

HUSBAND'S NAME EDMUND SHERMAN #1642
When Born ca 1572 Where Dedham, county Essex, England
... Came on "Elizabeth" Boston 1634; Watertown, Weathersfield 1635 New Haven 1636
When Died ... 3 mo. 1641 Where New Haven, CT
... Clothier, Freeman
When Married ... ca 1598 Where England
Other Wives
(if any)
Father .. Edmund ... #3284 ... Mother's Maiden Name ... Ann Pellatte ... #3285

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME JOANE MAKIN #1643
When Born ca 1580 Where England
When Died Where
Other Husb.
(if any)
Father .. Tobias ... #3286 ... Mother's Maiden Name .. Katherine ... #3287

| CHILDREN (Arranged in order of birth) | WHEN BORN | | | WHERE BORN | | | W/W DIED | | | MARRIED | |
|--|-----------|-----|------|------------|---------|-------|----------|------------|-------------|----------------------------|----------------------|
| | Day | Mo. | Yr. | Town | County | State | Day | Mo. | Yr. | | Date |
| Edmund bp | 23 | Oct | 1599 | Dedham | England | | will | | 1673 | Date 1. unknown | To 2. Grace Stephens |
| Ann bp | 15 | Sep | 1601 | " | " | | | | | Date | To |
| Joan bp | 13 | Dec | 1603 | " | " | | | | | Date | To |
| Hester bp | 1 | Apr | 1606 | " | " | | | Fairfield | 1665 | Date | To Andrew Ward |
| Richard bp | 16 | Oct | 1608 | " | " | | | | 27 Oct 1647 | Date | To Mary |
| Bezaleel bp | 17 | Sep | 1611 | " | " | | | | | Date | To |
| Rev John bp | 26 | Dec | 1613 | " | " | | | | 8 Aug 1685 | Date 1. Mary (maybe Gibbs) | To 2. Mary Launee |
| #821 GRACE bp | 18 | Jun | 1616 | " | " | | | Chelmsford | 14 Jan 1690 | Date ca 1632 | To John Livermore |
| Hon. Samuel bp | 12 | Jul | 1618 | " | " | | | | | Date | To Mary Mitchell |
| dau | | | | | | | | | | Date | To |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date | To |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date | To |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date | To |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date | To |

HUSBAND'S NAME NICHOLAS BUSBY #1646 (a weaver)

When Born1587.. Where... Norwich, England.....

..... Came to Watertown, thence from old Norwich to Boston 1646.....

When Died ..28 Aug 1657..... Where... Boston, MA.....

When Married..... Where.....

Other Wives
(if any).....

Father..... Mother's Maiden Name.....

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME BRIDGET COOKE #1647

When Born1584 Where... Norwich, co, Norfolk, England.....

When Died1660.. Where... Boston, MA.....

Other Husb.
(if any).....

Father..... Mother's Maiden Name.....

Savage: Genealogical Dictionary I:316

NEHGR 8:278-9

NEHGR 10:173 Inventory of Bridget Busby

Genealogical Guide to the Early Settlers of America by Henry Whittmore p.72.

Early Settlers of Watertown by Bond.

| CHILDREN (Arranged in order of birth) | WHEN BORN | | | WHERE BORN | | | W/W DIED | | | MARRIED |
|--|---|-----|---------|------------|--------|-------|----------|------|-----|--|
| | Day | Mo. | Yr. | Town | County | State | Day | Mo. | Yr. | |
| Nicholas | | | | Norwich | Eng. | | by Aug | 1657 | | Date 1652 To Martha Cheney d/o John |
| John | | | | " | " | | | | | Date To |
| Ann | | | 1609 | " | " | | | | | Date To William Nickerson of Boston |
| Abraham | | | | " | " | | 20 Mar | 1687 | | Date 23 Sep 1659 To Abigail Brisco, wid of Joseph |
| Catherine | | | | " | " | | | | | Date To Mr. Savory |
| #823 SARAH | | | ca 1620 | " | " | | 25 Apr | 1699 | | Date 1. Thomas Cakebread To 2. John Grout |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date To |
| | Nicholas Busby made freeman in Boston Mar 1638 and was made selectman of Boston in 1640-41. | | | | | | | | | Date To |
| | In his will, he gave all his books of Physics to his eldest son, John, still in England. | | | | | | | | | Date To |
| | Books of Divinity to Abraham | | | | | | | | | Date To |
| | Gave "Thick Bible" to Anne Nickerson | | | | | | | | | Date To |
| | Gave "Best Bible" to Sarah Grout | | | | | | | | | Date To |
| | Gave "Bible in hamper" to Katherine Savory | | | | | | | | | Date To |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date To |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date To |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date To |

HUSBAND'S NAME THOMAS WHITNEY #1648 Gentleman
 When Born ca. 1563 Where Lambert Marsh, England
 When Died Where
 .. Bur: 14 Apr. 1637, St Margaret's, Westminster, England
 When Married 12 May 1583 Where Westminster, England
 Other Wives
 (if any)
 Father Robert #3296 Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth Guillims #3297

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME MARY BRAY #1649
 When Born Where bp. St. Margaret's Church, Westminster, Eng
 When Died 25 Sep. 1629 Where St. Margaret's Church, Westminster, Eng
 Other Husb.
 (if any)
 Father John #3298 Mother's Maiden Name

*Families Directly Descended from All
 the Royal Families in Europe p 13*
*Early Families of Boston and Eastern
 Massachusetts by Cutter*
*Descent from a Hundred Kings by Gen'l
 George Arthur Davis*
*Founders of Early American Families
 by Meredith B. Colket p326*
History of Watertown by Bond

| | CHILDREN (Arranged in order of birth) | WHEN BORN | | | WHERE BORN | | | W/W DIED | | | MARRIED |
|------|---|-----------|------|-----|------------|--------|-------|-----------|-----|-----|--|
| | | Day | Mo. | Yr. | Town | County | State | Day | Mo. | Yr. | |
| #824 | JOHN | | 1589 | | England | | | Watertown | | | Date To Elinor 2nd: Mrs. Judith Clement |
| | Frances | | | | | | | | | | Date To |
| | Robert | | | | | | | | | | Date To |
| | | | | | | | | | | | Date To |
| | Thomas Whitney had nine children. Five are buried in West- | | | | | | | | | | Date To |
| | minster, England. | | | | | | | | | | Date To |
| | Thomas Whitney, gentleman, became a resident of Westminster | | | | | | | | | | Date To |
| | On 10 May 1583, he obtained a license to marry, Mary d/o John | | | | | | | | | | Date To |
| | Bray, in which he is described as "Thomas Whitney of Lambert | | | | | | | | | | Date To |
| | Marsh, gentleman' Lambert Marsh is the name of the locality near | | | | | | | | | | Date To |
| | Surrey end of the Westminster bridge. In 1611 he paid the sub- | | | | | | | | | | Date To |
| | sidy tax. He was appointed executor of the will of his father- | | | | | | | | | | Date To |
| | in-law, John Bray on 6 Dec 1615. On 22 Feb 1607, he apprenticed | | | | | | | | | | Date To |
| | his son, John Whitney to William Pring, of the Old Bailey, Mer- | | | | | | | | | | Date To |
| | chant Tailors' Company of the city of London, England. On 8 Nov | | | | | | | | | | Date To |
| | 1624, he apprenticed his son Robert Whitney to his son John Whit- | | | | | | | | | | Date To |
| | ney of Isleworth, Merchant's Tailors' Company of London, England. | | | | | | | | | | Date To |
| | He died in 1637. | | | | | | | | | | Date To |
| | | | | | | | | | | | Date To |
| | | | | | | | | | | | Date To |
| | | | | | | | | | | | Date To |

HUSBAND'S NAME EDMUND FREEMAN, SR #1676
 When Born ca 1570 Where England
 When Died 6 Jun 1623 Where Pulborough, co Sussex, England
 Will 20 May 1623 Pro 18 Jun 1623
 When Married ca 1594 Where England
 Other Wives (if any)
 Father #3352 Mother's Maiden Name

John Briggs of Sandwich, MA by Edna Hannibal
Probate and Land Records by Dr. Claude Barlow
Dawes-Gates Ancestral Lines p 349
TAG 17:87

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME ALICE COLES #1677
 When Born of Amberly, co Sussex, England
 Sister of George Coles
 When Died 14 Feb 1651/2 Where Reigate, co Surrey, England
 Will 13 Nov 1650 Pro 5 Mar 1651/2
 Other Husb. (if any)
 Father Mother's Maiden Name

| CHILDREN (Arranged in order of birth) | WHEN BORN | | | WHERE BORN | | | W/W DIED | | | MARRIED | |
|--|-----------|------|--------|------------|---------|-------|--------------------------|-----|------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------|
| | Day | Mo. | Yr. | Town | County | State | Day | Mo. | Yr. | Date | To |
| #838 EDMUND bp | 25 | Jul | 1595 | Pulborough | England | | Sandwich | | 1682 | Date 1 Bennett Hodson 16 Jun 1617 | To 2 Wid Elizabeth Perry |
| Capt. William | ca | 1598 | | " | " | | 16 Sep 1666 | | | Date 1 Christian Hodson | To 2 Jane Gratwick, Widow |
| Alice bp | 15 | Apr | 1601 | " | " | | Feb 1651/2 | | | Date 27 Dec 1615 | To John Beauchamp |
| Eleanor bp | 25 | Aug | 1603 | " | " | | Pulborough 7 Apr 1618 | | | Date | To |
| John bp | 24 | Jan | 1606/7 | " | " | | alive 1623 prob 1648 | | | Date Elizabeth mar 2nd in 1649 | To |
| Elizabeth | 27 | Aug | 1609 | " | " | | | | | Date | To John Cuddington |
| All children baptized at St. Mary's Church, Pulborough, Eng. | | | | | | | | | | Date | To |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date | To |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date | To |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date | To |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date | To |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date | To |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date | To |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date | To |

196

HUSBAND'S NAME JOHN HODSOLL #1678 HADSEL-HATSEL-HATSIL-HODSOLL TAG 17:87
 When Born Where
 of Cowfold, co Sussex, England *Prence Freeman of East Haddam, CT*
 When Died *bet. 1 Aug. & 16 Nov 1617*
 Will 1 Aug. 1617 Pro 16 Nov. 1617
 When Married Where
 Other Wives
 (if any)
 Father John #3356 Mother's Maiden Name

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME FAITH #1679 (possibly Gratwick)
 When Born Where
 When Died Where
 Other Husb.
 (if any) *probably Mr. Bacon*
 Father Mother's Maiden Name

| | CHILDREN (Arranged in order of birth) | WHEN BORN | | | WHERE BORN | | | W/W DIED | | | MARRIED | | | |
|------|---|-----------|-----|------|------------|--------|-------------|-------------|-----|-----|---------|-------------|----|-----------------|
| | | Day | Mo. | Yr. | Town | County | State | Day | Mo. | Yr. | | Date | To | |
| #839 | BENNETT bp | | | 1598 | | | | | | | Date | 16 Jun 1617 | To | Edmond Freeman |
| | Elizabeth | | | | | | | | | | Date | | To | William Seales |
| | Katherine | | | | | | | | | | Date | | To | |
| | Christian | | | 1600 | | | prob before | alive 1628- | | | Date | | To | William Freeman |
| | John | | | | | | | 13 Nov 1650 | | | Date | | To | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | Date | | To | |
| | Will names Bennett, wife of Edmond Freeman: Elizabeth, wife of William Seales: Katherine, Christian and John. | | | | | | | | | | Date | | To | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | Date | | To | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | Date | | To | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | Date | | To | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | Date | | To | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | Date | | To | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | Date | | To | |

HUSBAND'S NAME JOHN STEDSTON (STETSON) #1680
 When Born Where
 When Died 1 Nov. 1614 Where Totnes, England
 When Married Where
 Other Wives
 (if any)
 Father Mother's Maiden Name

Briggs History and Genealogy by L.
 Vernon Briggs

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME AGNES (Anyes) #1681
 When Born Where
 When Died 24 Sep. 1622 Where
 Other Husb.
 (if any)
 Father Mother's Maiden Name

| | CHILDREN (Arranged in order of birth) | WHEN BORN | | | WHERE BORN | | | W/W DIED | | | MARRIED | |
|------|--|-----------|-----|-----|------------|--------|-------|----------|------|-----|---------|-------------------|
| | | Day | Mo. | Yr. | Town | County | State | Day | Mo. | Yr. | Date | To |
| #840 | THOMAS | | | | | | | | | | Date | 3 Mar 1605 |
| | John | | | | | | | | | | To | Argent Lukesmore |
| | William | | | | | | | | | | Date | 15 Nov 1606 |
| | Hugh | | | | | | | | | | To | Thomasine Wylling |
| | Wilmot | | | | | | | | | | Date | Alice |
| | Agnes | | | | | | | | | | To | Mary |
| | | | | | | | | | | | Date | 30 Jan 1607 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | To | Thomas Hytchin |
| | | | | | | | | | 1601 | | Date | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | To | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | Date | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | To | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | Date | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | To | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | Date | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | To | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | Date | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | To | |

REFERENCES

198

HUSBAND'S NAME WILLIAM HATCHE #1692
 When Born bp. 9 Dec 1563 Where Tenterden, co Kent, England
 When Died al 1611- by 13 Feb 1627/8
 When Married ca 1593 Where
 Other Wives (if any)
 Father Thomas #3384 Mother's Maiden Name

NEHGR. 67:45.....

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME ANNE #1693
 When Born Where
 When Died al 1629/30 Where
 Other Husb. (if any)
 Father Mother's Maiden Name

| CHILDREN (Arranged in order of birth) | WHEN BORN | | | WHERE BORN | | | W/W DIED | | | MARRIED | |
|--|---|-----|---------|------------|--------|----------------------------|----------|-----|------|---------------------------------|------|
| | Day | Mo. | Yr. | Town | County | State | Day | Mo. | Yr. | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date | |
| | John | | ca 1594 | | | of Mayfield, co Sussex | | | | To Dorothy | |
| #846 | THOMAS | | ca 1596 | | | | | | | Date ca 1622 | |
| | Elder William | | ca 1598 | | | of Ashford, Wye & Scituate | | | 1651 | To Lydia | |
| | Elizabeth | | ca 1600 | | | | | | | Date 1st unknown | |
| | Judith | | ca 1602 | | | | | | | To 2. Jane Young 1624 | |
| | Margaret | | ca 1604 | | | | | | | Date 1 Robert Soan co Kent, Eng | |
| | Mary | | ca 1606 | | | | | | | To 2 John Stockbridge Scituate | |
| | son | | ca 1609 | | | | | | | Date ca 1625 | |
| | Anne | | ca 1612 | | | | | | | To Joseph Osbourne | |
| | Will of John Hatche 23 Mar 1628/9 mentions wife Dorothy, my brother William and his son, John of Mayfield: his 2nd son, Thomas Hatch and children under 21. | | | | | | | | | | Date |
| | | | | | | | | | | | To |
| | | | | | | | | | | | Date |
| | | | | | | | | | | | To |
| | | | | | | | | | | | Date |
| | | | | | | | | | | | To |

HUSBAND'S NAME EDMUND HOBART #1714
 When Born 1574... Where... Hingham, England
 Emigrated in 1633 on "Elizabeth Bonaventure" with Chubbucks
 When Died... 8. Mar. 1646... Where... Hingham, MA

 When Married 7. Sep. 1600... Where... Hingham, England
 Other Wives
 (if any) 2nd: Ann, prob widow of Rev John Lyford who d 23 Jun 1649
 Father.. Robert... #3428... Mother's Maiden Name... Hellena Winsopher #3429

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME MARGARET DEWEY #1715
 When Born 1570... Where... Wymonham, England
 Mother of his children
 When Died Sep. 1633... Where... Hingham, MA

 Other Husb.
 (if any)
 Father Mother's Maiden Name

TAG 27:94 (Peter), 13:117 (Alice).
 Edmund Habart of Hingham, MA by
 Clarence Almon Torrey, Ph D.
 Hobart Family in America by Dorothy
 Titus 1943
 Planters of the Commonwealth by
 Banks p. 103
 Genealogical Guide to the Early
 Settlers of America by Whittemore

| CHILDREN (Arranged in order of birth) | WHEN BORN | | | WHERE BORN | | | W/W DIED | | | MARRIED |
|--|-----------|-----|--------|------------|---------|-------|----------|-----|--------|---|
| | Day | Mo. | Yr. | Town | County | State | Day | Mo. | Yr. | |
| Nazareth bp | 7 | Jun | 1601 | Hingham | England | | 23 | Sep | 1658 | Date 1. Robert Turner 9 Nov 1626 To 2. John Beal as 2nd wife |
| Edmund bp | 16 | Jan | 1602/3 | " | " | " | 16 | Feb | 1685/6 | Date Elizabeth Elmer d 4 Nov 1675 |
| Rev. Peter bp | 13 | Oct | 1604 | " | " | " | 20 | Jan | 1678/9 | Date 1. Rebecca Ibrook 1628 To 2. Rebecca Peck Jun 1646 |
| Thomas bp | 23 | Feb | 1605/6 | " | " | " | 18 | Aug | 1689 | Date 1 Ann Plomer 2 Jun 1629 To 2 Jane d 18 Feb 1690 |
| #857 ALICE bp | 22 | Mar | 1606/7 | " | " | " | 20 | Feb | 1674/5 | Date 28 Feb 1631/2 To THOMAS CHUBBUCK |
| Anthony bp | 8 | Oct | 1609 | " | " | " | 22 | Dec | 1609 | Date To |
| Edward bp | 4 | Nov | 1610 | " | " | " | 28 | Nov | 1610 | Date To |
| Rebecca bp | 29 | Dec | 1611 | " | " | " | | | | Date To Edward Bangs, as 3rd wife |
| Capt. Joshua bp | 9 | Aug | 1614 | " | " | " | 28 | Jul | 1682 | Date Mar 1637 at Cambridge To Ellen Ibrook who d 25 Jul 1700 |
| Sarah bp | 26 | Dec | 1617 | " | " | " | | | | Date To |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date To |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date To |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date To |

Edmund Hobart married Margaret Dewey at Hingham, England. She was the mother of all of his children. Cotton Mather, in his *Magnalia*, says of him and his wife, *They were eminent for piety, and feared God above many. There were but three or four in the whole town (Hingham, England) that minded serious religion, and these were sufficiently maligned by the irreligious for their Puritanism.* To escape the restrictions and persecutions of the Established Church, Mr. Hobart, in his sixtieth year, decided to face the perils of the sea and the hardships and dangers of the New World to find freedom.

Accordingly, with his wife, three of his children, Rebecca, Sarah, and Joshua, and their man servant, Henry Gibbs, embarked in March of 1633 and landed at Charlestown, Massachusetts on 3 May 1633. It is believed that he is the first man bearing the name of Hobart that came to America and that he is the ancestor of all of that name, now in this country, except for the descendants of seven brothers who had their names changed from Hoar to Hobart by an act of the New York legislature in April 1831.

Edmund became a member of the Congregational Church in Charlestown on August 19, 1633 and thus qualified, under the existing law, to take the freeman's oath, to vote, to hold office, and to enjoy full municipal rights. He took the freeman's oath March 4, 1634, and soon after was appointed by the General Court as a constable of Charlestown.

In 1633, a short time after Edmund's arrival, he was joined by two more of his sons and their families - Edmund, Jr. and his wife, and Thomas and his wife and three children. On 8 Jun 1635, his son, The Rev. Peter, arrived with his wife and four children. Peter wrote his name as Hubberd. In September 1635, Edmund and his sons, with their families and other friends, removed to Bare Cove, a few miles south of Boston, and named the new settlement Hingham, after the ancient community in "Merrie England", in Norfolk County, the county of so many generations of their ancestors. Thus was founded the now historic Massachusetts town where, after three hundred years, descendants of Edmund are still living, and where the name Hobart is synonymous with Hingham history.

Edmund was appointed by the General Court to various offices of trust and responsibility in 1637, 1638, 1639, and 1641. He was appointed representative of his town to the General Court in 1639, 1640, 1641, and 1642.

HUSBAND'S NAME JOHN BEAL #1716
 When Born bp 8 May 1593... Where Wrampingham Parish Church, co Norfolk, Eng.
 ...Wrampingham Parish Register, Bk I... Register was initiated in 1566
 When Died 1 Apr 1688... Where Hingham, MA
 Will: 27 Sep 1687... Pro 18 Jun 1688
 When Married 11 Jun 1616... Where Wymondham, co Norfolk, England
 Other Wives (if any) 2nd: Nazareth Hobart 13 Jul 1630; 3rd Mary (Gilman) Jacob
 Father Edward #3432 Mother's Maiden Name Martha #3433

NEHGR 83:343, 2:253, 57
 John Beal, the Centenarian and Descendants by Bertha B.B. Aldridge 1956... p.13-14
 History of the Town of Hingham, MA Vol 2, p. 53

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME FRANCES RIPLEY #1717
 When Born 15 Apr 1584... Where Wrampingham, co Norfolk, England
 ...Sister of William Ripley, emigrated 1638
 When Died 16 Mar 1630... Where Wymondham, England
 William Ripley mentions in deed of gift the grandchildren, Nathaniel Beal and Martha Chubbuck.
 Father William #3434 Mother's Maiden Name Sicelye #3435

Hobart Family in America by Dorothy M. Titus 1943
 TAG 13:262-264
 Genealogical Guide by Whittemore p 33
 Pope's Pioneers of MA p 41

| CHILDREN (Arranged in order of birth) | WHEN BORN | | | WHERE BORN | | | W/W DIED | | | MARRIED |
|--|---|--------|------|------------|---------|-------|----------|-----|------|---|
| | Day | Mo. | Yr. | Town | County | State | Day | Mo. | Yr. | |
| John bp | 1 | Jan | 1619 | Wymondham | England | | d.y. | | | To |
| Martha | | | 1620 | " | " | | 26 | Apr | 1690 | Date 1. William Falloway 16 May 1640 To 2. Samuel Dunham 29 Jun 1649 |
| Mary | | | 1622 | " | " | | 12 | Feb | 1696 | Date 30 Dec 1647 Hingham, Eng. To James Whiton |
| Sarah | | | 1625 | " | " | | 9 | Nov | 1710 | Date 1. Thomas Marsh 22 Mar 1649 To 2. Edmund Sheffield 1 Dec 1662 |
| John, Jr | | | 1627 | " | " | | 12 | Sep | 1694 | Date 1. Elizabeth 6 Jan 1658/9 To 2. Mary Gill 14 Nov 1660 |
| #858 NATHANIEL | | | 1629 | " | " | | 20 | Dec | 1708 | Date ca 1645 To Martha Chubbuck |
| 2nd wf Lt. Jeremiah bp | 17 | Apr | 1631 | | | | 10 | Aug | 1716 | Date 18 Mar 1652 To Sarah Ripley |
| Joshua | | | 1633 | | | | | | 1718 | Date 1. Elizabeth 1 Jan 1660 To 2. Mrs. Mary Stowell |
| Caleb | 10 | Aug | 1636 | | | | 18 | Jan | 1716 | Date 30 Dec 1664 To Elizabeth Huet |
| Rebecca bp | Feb | 1641/2 | | Hingham | | MA | 13 | Dec | 1686 | Date To unmarried |
| Jacob bp | 3 | Oct | 1642 | " | " | | 7 | Oct | 1716 | Date 15 Jan 1678 To Mary Bisbes |
| | John Beal came to Hingham, MA in the "Dilligent" on 10 Aug 1638 from England. He brought his wife, five sons and three daughters. He lived on the SE side of the present South St. Was a freeman 13 Mar 1639. | | | | | | | | | Date To Date To |

HUSBAND'S NAME CAPTAIN JOHN GALLOP #1722
 When Born 1590. Where Dorset, England
 Came with Winthrop in the Dorchester Colony in 1630.
 When Died 14 Jan 1650. Where Boston, MA
 His will is one of the first recorded in Boston
 When Married 19 Jan 1617. Where St. Mary's Church, Bridport, England
 Other Wives
 (if any)
 Father John #3444. Mother's Maiden Name. Crabbe #3445

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME CHRISTABEL BRUSHETT (BRUCHETT) # 1723
 When Born Where England
 Emigrated on "Griffin" 1633; prob in Boston 1634
 When Died 27 Jul 1655. Where Boston, MA
 Other Husb.
 (if any)
 Father Mother's Maiden Name

REFERENCES

Gallop Genealogy...1966.....

Mary and John by Maude Pinney Kuhns

 TAG 36:108.....
 NEHGR 54:89.....

Genealogical Guide to the Early Settlers
of America by Henry Whittemore...p 203

Colonial Families of America Vol. 7.

Gallop Family...1893.....
 Will names John, Joane, grson John Joy
 .. and 2 youngest sons.....

| | CHILDREN (Arranged in order of birth) | WHEN BORN | | | WHERE BORN | | | W/W DIED | | | MARRIED | |
|------|--|-----------|-----|------|------------|---------|-------|----------|-----|-------------|---------|-----------------|
| | | Day | Mo. | Yr. | Town | County | State | Day | Mo. | Yr. | Date | |
| | Captain John | | | 1615 | Dorchester | England | | 19 | Dec | 1675 | | in Boston |
| #861 | JOANE bp | 25 | Jan | 1620 | Bridport | " | | 20 | Mar | 1690 | Date | Hannah Lake |
| | William bp | 4 | Aug | 1622 | " | " | | | | buried | Date | 1637 in Boston |
| | Francis bp | 27 | Jul | 1625 | " | " | | | | buried | Date | Thomas Joy |
| | Nathaniel bp | 16 | Aug | 1629 | " | " | | | | 18 | Nov | 1625 |
| | (twins) | | | | | | | | | | Date | 11 Apr 1652 |
| | Samuel bp | 16 | Aug | 1629 | " | " | | | | lost at sea | Date | Margaret Eyeley |
| | | | | | | | | | | 1665 | Date | 20 Nov 1650 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | To | Mary Phillips |

Captain John Gallop was born of an ancient family, Armingers, co. Dorset, England. He had his military education in Holland, where he served under Fairfax in the war with Spain. He came to New England with Winthrop. He was the owner and commander of the first vessel built in American waters. Like all knights and gentlemen of the West Coast of England, he was a competent seaman. As such, he rendered great service to the infant colony, whose fishing fleets were the chief sources of income. They needed the protection from the Indians who ravaged the coast. He received grants of land for his services and was one of the founders of Boston. Captain John Gallop was admitted to the church in Boston in Jan 1635. He owned Gallop's Island consisting of 160 acres, and the ship "Buck". His wife, Christabel was admitted to the church in Jun 1634 in Boston.

His son, John Gallop, came to Boston with his mother, two brothers and sisters in 1633. He served with Mason and Stoughton in the Pequot War 1636-7. He was called to become the first Sheriff of Plymouth Colony in 1640. He mar Hannah Lake, niece of Mrs. Winthrop and d/o Mme. Margaret Lake. He was a founder of New London with Mme. Lake, Cary Latham and others. He moved to the Mystic River where he built and planted the Whitehall estate. He led 300 Indians into the Narragansett's Fort fight 19 Dec 1675 and fell at the head of his faithful followers.

HUSBAND'S NAME PHILEMON WHALE #1746
 When Born 27 May 1599 Where Colechester, co Essex, England
 Came to Sudbury, MA
 When Died 22 Feb 1676 Where Sudbury, MA
 ... Will 19 Jan 1675/6
 When Married ca 1619 Where England
 Other Wives
 (if any) *** see below***
 Father Philemon #3492 Mother's Maiden Name Agnes Norwood #3493

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME ELIZABETH #1747
 When Born Where England

 When Died 20 Jun 1647 Where Sudbury, MA

 Other Husb.
 (if any)
 Father Mother's Maiden Name

Hartford Times D-1098
 NEHGR Vol 53 13 Sep 1965
 Thomas Lincoln, Taunton and Joseph
 Kellag of Hadley and 144 Related
 Colonial Families by Ruth L. Kaye
 Dawes-Gates Ancestral Lines by
 Mary Walton Ferris
 Will made bequests to the "four
 .. sonnes of my loving daughter.....
 .. Elizabeth Moore, viz William,
 .. Jacob, Joseph, and Benjamin,"

| CHILDREN (Arranged in order of birth) | WHEN BORN | | | WHERE BORN | | | W/W DIED | | | MARRIED | |
|--|---|-----------|---------|------------|---------|--------|----------|-----|-----|---------|---|
| | Day | Mo. | Yr. | Town | County | State | Day | Mo. | Yr. | | |
| #873 | ELIZABETH | ca | 1620 | | England | | Sudbury | 14 | Dec | 1690 | Date on or before 1639 To John Moore, as second wife |
| | *** 2nd wife was Sarah () Cakebread | m | 7 Nov | 1649 | d | 28 Dec | | | | | Date To |
| | 1656 3rd wife was Elizabeth () Upson Griffon | m | 9 Nov | 1657 | | | | | | | Date To |
| | She was the widow of Hugh Griffon. She d | 8 | Nov | 1688 | | | | | | | Date To |
| | Philemon Whale settled in Sudbury where he bought | land | in 1643 | | | | | | | | Date To |
| | He owned land in various parts of Sudbury. He was | a weaver. | | | | | | | | | Date To |
| | He became a freeman on 10 May 1648. | | | | | | | | | | Date To |
| | | | | | | | | | | | Date To |
| | | | | | | | | | | | Date To |
| | | | | | | | | | | | Date To |
| | | | | | | | | | | | Date To |
| | | | | | | | | | | | Date To |
| | | | | | | | | | | | Date To |
| | | | | | | | | | | | Date To |
| | | | | | | | | | | | Date To |
| | | | | | | | | | | | Date To |
| | | | | | | | | | | | Date To |

HUSBAND'S NAME THOMAS FULLER #1760
 When Born 13 Dec 1573 Where Redenhall, co Norfolk, England
A. butcher.
 When Died Where
 When Married Where
 Other Wives
 (if any)
 Father Robert #3520 Mother's Maiden Name Francis #3521

The Truth About the Pilgrims.....

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME
 When Born Where
 When Died Where
 Other Husb.
 (if any)
 Father Mother's Maiden Name

| CHILDREN (Arranged in order of birth) | | WHEN BORN | | | WHERE BORN | | | W/W DIED | | | MARRIED | |
|--|--------|-----------|-----|------|-------------|---------|-------|----------|-----|------|---------------------------|--|
| | | Day | Mo. | Yr. | Town | County | State | Day | Mo. | Yr. | Date | |
| #880 | ROBERT | | ca | 1615 | Southampton | England | | 10 | May | 1706 | 1. Sarah Bowen 1639 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | 2. Margaret Felton 1677/8 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | Date | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | To | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | Date | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | To | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | Date | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | To | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | Date | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | To | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | Date | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | To | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | Date | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | To | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | Date | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | To | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | Date | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | To | |

HUSBAND'S NAME RICHARD BOWEN #1762
 When Born ca. 1590 Where Wales
 Living in Salem by 1638 with wife and seven children
 When Died 4. Feb. 1674/5 Where Rehoboth, MA
 Will: Pro. 4 Jun. 1675 at Plymouth, MA
 When Married Where
 Other Wives Elizabeth Marsh, widow of George Marsh m. 1648
 (if any)
 Father James #3524 Mother's Maiden Name Ellen Griffith #3525

Hartford Times 12 May 1956
 Hartford Times 1 Sep. 1956

Memorial of the Bowen Family 1884

Bowen Genealogy

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME ANN #1763
 When Born Where

 When Died ca. 1644 Where Rehoboth, MA

 Other Husb.
 (if any)
 Father Mother's Maiden Name

| CHILDREN (Arranged in order of birth) | WHEN BORN | | | WHERE BORN | | | W/W DIED | | | MARRIED | |
|--|--|-----|------|------------|--------|-------|----------|-----|---------------------------|---------|---|
| | Day | Mo. | Yr. | Town | County | State | Day | Mo. | Yr. | Date | To |
| #881 SARAH | | ca | 1616 | Wales | | | 14 | Oct | 1676 | ca 1639 | Robert Fuller |
| Alice | | ca | 1618 | " | | | | | bef 1698 | | Robert Wheaton b 1605 |
| Ruth | | ca | 1622 | " | | | | | | | George Kendrick b 1605 Wales |
| Obadiah | | ca | 1624 | " | | | | | 1710 | | Mary Clifyon |
| Thomas | | ca | 1627 | " | | | | | 1663 | | Elizabeth |
| William | | ca | 1630 | " | | | | | Rehoboth 10 Mar 1686/7 | | unmarried |
| Richard, Jr | | ca | 1632 | " | | | | | Rehoboth 25 Mar 1722/3 | | 1. Esther Sutton 4 Mar 1655/6 2. Martha (Allen) Sabin 1689 |
| | Richard and his family moved to Weymouth after 1644. Richard and his son, Richard Jr. were among the first settlers in Seekonk, later Rehoboth. He was very active in public affairs in Rehoboth and was elected to many offices and committees. Richard Bowen was among the first Purchasers in Rehoboth 1643. At a town meeting on 31 Jun 1644, lots were drawn for a division of Woodland between the plain and the town. Richard Bowen was number 15. He appears on the first covenant 3 Jul 1644 as well as appearing on Register of 1645 as owning land in Rehoboth. | | | | | | | | | Date | To |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date | To |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date | To |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date | To |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date | To |

HUSBAND'S NAME THOMAS BLISS #1766 Blacksmith
 When Born ca 1590 Where Daventry, England
 Emigrated to New England in 1636. Res: south side Boston Bay
 When Died 7 Jun 1649 Where Rehoboth, MA
 Will 7 Dec 1747 Pro 8 Jun 1649
 When Married 22 Dec 1614 Where Daventry, England
 Other Wives (if any) 2nd Widow of Nicholas Ide, mother of Nicholas Ide
 Father Jonathan #3532 Mother's Maiden Name #3533

NEHGR 4:282 36:46
 Fullers, Sissons and Scotts by
 Carol Clark Johnson p 7-18

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME DOROTHY WHEATLEY #1767
 When Born Where
 When Died after 1626 Where England
 Other Husb. (if any)
 Father John #3534 Mother's Maiden Name

| | CHILDREN (Arranged in order of birth) | WHEN BORN | | | WHERE BORN | | | W/W DIED | | | MARRIED | |
|------|--|-----------|-----|--------|------------|---------|--------------|----------|------|------|---------|-----------------|
| | | Day | Mo. | Yr. | Town | County | State | Day | Mo. | Yr. | Date | To |
| #883 | ELIZABETH | | ca | 1615 | | England | | Feb | 1676 | 7 | ca 1645 | Thomas Wilmarth |
| | Mary bp | 16 | Mar | 1616/7 | | " | | | | | ca 1634 | Braintree, MA |
| | Martha | | | | | " | | | | | ca 1646 | Rehoboth |
| | Jonathan | 2 | Apr | 1626 | | " | Rehoboth, MA | 6 | Sep | 1688 | ca 1648 | Miriam Harmon |
| | Thomas moved to Weymouth about 1639. He took the freeman's oath 18 May 1642. In 1643, the family left Weymouth with the first group of settlers for Seeknok, now Rehoboth. | | | | | | | | | | Date | To |
| | Will names son, Jonathan- gives his house: names his eldest dau wife of Thomas Williams (Wilmarth): dau Mary wife of Nathaniel Harmon, son-in-law Nicholas Ide, his grandson Nathaniel. Inv B117-16-04 Witness Stephen Paine and Edward Smith. | | | | | | | | | | Date | To |
| | | | | | | | | | | | Date | To |
| | | | | | | | | | | | Date | To |
| | | | | | | | | | | | Date | To |
| | | | | | | | | | | | Date | To |
| | | | | | | | | | | | Date | To |

HUSBAND'S NAME RICHARD BARTLETT #1780
 When Bornca. 1575... Where... England.....
 Norman-French Ancestry..... Newbury, MA 1634
 When Died 25 May 1647..... Where... Newbury, MA

 When Married..... Where.....
 Other Wives
 (if any).....
 Father..... Mother's Maiden Name.....

Newbury and the Barlett Family by
 John Coffin Jones Brown, Esq. of
 Boston, MA.....

Founders of Early American Families
 by Meredith B. Colket p. 20.....

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME #1781
 When Born Where.....

 When Died Where.....

 Other Husb.
 (if any).....
 Father..... Mother's Maiden Name.....

| | CHILDREN (Arranged in order of birth) | WHEN BORN | | | WHERE BORN | | | W/W DIED | | | MARRIED |
|------|---|-----------|-----|--------|------------|--------|---------|----------|-----|------|----------------------------|
| | | Day | Mo. | Yr. | Town | County | State | Day | Mo. | Yr. | |
| | Joane | 29 | Jan | 1610/1 | | | England | | | | Date To William Titcomb |
| | John | 9 | Nov | 1613 | | | " | | | | Date To |
| #390 | THOMAS | 22 | Jan | 1615 | | | " | | | | Date To Hannah |
| | Richard | 31 | Oct | 1621 | | | " | | | 1684 | Date To Abigail |
| | Christopher | 25 | Feb | 1623 | | | " | | | | Date To |
| | Anne | 26 | Feb | 1625 | | | " | | | | Date To |
| | | | | | | | | | | | Date To |
| | Taken from the Bartlett Bible and its record | | | | | | | | | | Date To |
| | "We have here before us the copy of the Breeches Bible, which was exhibited at the Newbury Quarter Millenary Celebration, June 10 1885 (Reg. xxxix). It belongs to Miss Elizabeth G. Hoyt of Chelsea, MA. It is a black letter Bible, quarto post, very much trimmed down. The title of Concordance states that it was collected by R.F.H., and the preface is dated 1578 | | | | | | | | | | Date To |
| | and signed Robert F. Herrey" Richard Bartlett bought this Bible Anno Domyni 1612. At the end of the Prayer Book is a blank page on which was written in the same handwriting the following record: which is given above. | | | | | | | | | | Date To |
| | | | | | | | | | | | Date To |
| | | | | | | | | | | | Date To |

HUSBAND'S NAME THOMAS MEEKINS #1788
 When Born Where England.....
 When Died prob ca 1641 Where Braintree, MA.....
 When Married Where.....
 Other Wives
 (if any).....
 Father #3576 Mother's Maiden Name Sister of Thomas Bell of London

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME KATHERINE
 When Born Where.....
 When Died 3 Feb 1651 Where Roxbury, MA.....
 She died at the home of her son Thomas. She was aged.....
 Other Husb.
 (if any).....
 Father #3577 Mother's Maiden Name.....

Genealogical Guide to the Early Settlers of America by Whittemore. p. 365.....
Our Yeoman Ancestors by Carol C. Johnson p. 31-32.....

| CHILDREN (Arranged in order of birth) | WHEN BORN | | | WHERE BORN | | | W/W DIED | | | MARRIED |
|--|-----------|-----|-----|------------|---------|-------|----------|-----|------|---|
| | Day | Mo. | Yr. | Town | County | State | Day | Mo. | Yr. | |
| #894 THOMAS | | | | prob | England | | 10 | Dec | 1687 | Date 1 Sarah ca 1638 To 2 Elizabeth Tulston (Tulson) |
| Helen | | | | " | " | | | | | Date To |
| John | | | | | | | | | 1706 | Date 1. unknown To 2 Mary Biddle |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date To |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date To |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date To |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date To |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date To |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date To |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date To |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date To |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date To |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date To |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date To |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date To |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date To |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date To |

Thomas Meekins came with the Winthrop Fleet to Boston. He arrived 1 Jul 1630 with his wife and three children. Thomas and Katherine were admitted to the church in Boston on 2 Feb 1634. He was sworn a freeman 9 Mar 1634. In 1641, he was granted a transfer to the Braintree Church.

HUSBAND'S NAME ROBERT ROSE #1988

When Born 1594 Where .. England

Came in 1634 with wife Marjery and 8 children

When Died 1665 Where

Will pro. 4 Apr. 1665 in Branford, CT

When Married ... ca. 1614 Where .. England

Other Wives
(if any) 2nd: Elizabeth who d 8 Jul 1677, Widow of John Potter...

Father Mother's Maiden Name

Hartford Times Mar. 18, 1961

TAG Vol. 39 #4, p. 206

Planters of the Commonwealth by ...
Drake ... p. 54

Founders of New England by Drake p. 54

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME MARJERY #1989

When Born 1594 Where .. England

When Died by 1644 Where ... Probably Wethersfield, CT

Other Husb.
(if any)

Father Mother's Maiden Name

| | CHILDREN (Arranged in order of birth) | WHEN BORN | | | WHERE BORN | | | W/W DIED | | | MARRIED |
|------|--|-----------|-----|------|------------|--------|---------|--------------|-----|------|--|
| | | Day | Mo. | Yr. | Town | County | State | Day | Mo. | Yr. | |
| | John | | ca | 1615 | Ipswich | | England | | | | Date To Ellen Moulthrop |
| #994 | ROBERT | | ca | 1619 | " | | " | Stratford CT | | 1683 | Date To Rebecca |
| | Elizabeth | | ca | 1621 | " | | " | 22 Jul | | 1659 | Date To Michael Taintor |
| | Mary | | ca | 1623 | " | | " | | | | Date To Moses Johnson of Woodbury, CT |
| | Samuel | | ca | 1625 | " | | " | Newark, NJ | | 1698 | Date To Mary Tompkins |
| | Sarah | | ca | 1627 | " | | " | | | | Date To |
| | Daniel | | ca | 1631 | " | | " | | | | Date To Elizabeth Goodrich |
| | Dorcas | | ca | 1632 | " | | " | | | 1708 | Date To Daniel Swaine |
| | Jonathan | | | 1634 | Branford | | CT | | | 1684 | Date To Deliverance Charles |
| | Hannah | | | 1639 | " | | " | | | | Date To Mr. Brooks |
| | ROBERT ROSE, Sr. was a widower when he moved to Branford in 1644 | | | | | | | | | | Date |
| | "He was regarded as a wealthy man owning ten horses when there were not that many in the town". It is said that he owned ten | | | | | | | | | | To |
| | cows. He was a religious man and gave the Sunday milking to the poor. He was Constable in 1640: Representative to General | | | | | | | | | | Date |
| | Court 1641-3; moved to Stratford, CT before 1648; Served in | | | | | | | | | | To |
| | the Pequot War. | | | | | | | | | | Date |

HUSBAND'S NAME ROGER PRESCOTT #3224
 When Born Where
 of Shevington, Parish of Standish, co. Lancaster, England
 When Died Sep 1594 Where
 Will 26 Sep 1594 Pro 1 Oct 1594
 When Married 23 Aug 1568 Where
 Other Wives
 (if any) 1st wife: Elizabeth
 Father Mother's Maiden Name

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME ELLEN SHAW #3225
 When Born Where
 ... of Standish Parish
 When Died Where
 Other Husb.
 (if any)
 Father Mother's Maiden Name

REFERENCES

*John Prescott of Lancaster, MA by
 Frederick L. Weis ... 1961*

| CHILDREN (Arranged in order of birth) | WHEN BORN Day Mo. Yr. | WHERE BORN Town County State | W/W DIED Day Mo. Yr. | MARRIED | |
|--|---------------------------------|--|----------------------------|---------|----|
| | | | | Date | To |
| 1st wf Helen bp | 3 Mar 1564 | Standish Parish, Eng | | Date | To |
| | | | | Date | To |
| | | | | Date | To |
| 2nd wf Anne bp | 28 Aug 1569 | | | Date | To |
| #1612 RALPH | ca 1571 | | Shevington 3 Jan 1608/9 | Date | To |
| | | | | Date | To |
| | | | | Date | To |
| | | | | Date | To |
| | | | | Date | To |
| | Will 26 Sep 1594 Pro 1 Oct 1594 | Chester, England | | Date | To |
| | | wished to be buried in Parish Church of Standish | | Date | To |
| | | my wife, Ellen, my son RALPH, my nephew Alexander | | Date | To |
| | | Wynnard, my daughters Isabel, Ellen and Ann | | Date | To |
| | | My son RALPH and nephew Alexander Wynnard, executors | | Date | To |
| | | Supervisors: his good master, the Right Worshipful | | Date | To |
| | | Edward Standish, Esq. and Alexander Standish, his son. | | Date | To |
| | | Geffray Prescott, among the witnesses. | | Date | To |
| | | | | Date | To |
| | | | | Date | To |
| | | | | Date | To |
| | | | | Date | To |

HUSBAND'S NAME JAMES GAWKROGER #3228
 When Born ca. 1540..... Where... Sowerby,, Halifax,, England.....
 Res: Sowerby, but of Skircoat in 1590
 When Died ca. 1591..... Where. Bur. 22 Mar 1591/2.....
 Died Intestate.....
 When Married . 2. Dec. 1571.. Where... Sowerby Parish, Halifax, England.....
 Other Wives
 (if any).....
 Father Richard... #6456..... Mother's Maiden Name..... #6457.....

TAG 37:65, 40:25

*Mary Gawkroger 1612-1629-1678, Wife
 of John Prescott of Lancaster, MA
 by Clarence A. Torrey 1959 p. 2-3*

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME JENET (JOAN) FAIRBANK #3285
 When Born bp . 28. Jul. 1551.. Where.... Sowerby,, England.....
 When Died aft. 1590. Where.... prob. Sowerby. or Warley,, England.....
 Other Husb.
 (if any).....
 Father .. George .. #6458..... Mother's Maiden Name.....

| CHILDREN (Arranged in order of birth) | WHEN BORN | | | WHERE BORN | | | W/W DIED | | | MARRIED |
|--|--------------------|-----|----------------|------------|---------|-------|-----------------------------|-----|-----|---|
| | Day | Mo. | Yr. | Town | County | State | Day | Mo. | Yr. | |
| | Sarah | bp | 26 Dec 1572 | | | | | | | Date 11 Sep 1578 To prob Samuel Holgate |
| #1614 | (Abraham) ABRAM | bp | 21 Nov 1574 | Halifax | England | | Warley, Eng 15 May 1625 | | | Date 1. unknown To 2. Martha Riley 10 May 1605 |
| | Isaac | bp | 9 Sep 1576 | | | | Ovenden, Eng 22 Mar 1633 | | | Date 30 Jun 1606 To Mary Moore |
| | James | bp | 7 Sep 1578 | | | | | | | Date To |
| | Judith | bp | 29 Aug 1580 | | | | | | | Date 9 Oct 1609 To prob William Oldfield |
| | Samuel | bp | 24 Feb 1582/3 | | | | | | | Date To married |
| | Priscilla | bp | 25 Jan 1589/90 | | | | 17 Nov 1592 | | | Date To |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date To |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date To |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date To |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date To |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date To |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date To |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date To |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date To |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date To |

HUSBAND'S NAME EDMOND SHERMAN #3284
 When Born ca 1548 Where Dedham, co Essex, England
 Buried 22 Dec 1600 Where Dedham, England
 Will 1 Aug 1599; Codicil 20 Dec 1600; Pro 30 Apr 1601
 When Married 25 Apr 1570 Where Dedham, England
 Other Wives (if any) Anne Cleere 11 Sep 1584 d/o Nicholas
 Father Henry #6568 Mother's Maiden Name Agnes (?Butter) #6569

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME ANNE PELLATTE #3285
 When Born Where
 When Died 8 Jun 1584 Where England
 Other Husb. (if any)
 Father Mother's Maiden Name

REFERENCES
Sherman and Allied Families by
 .. Bertha L. Stratton .. p. 34-35 ..
 Will of Tobias Makin 14 May 1610, ..
 .. pro 10 Sep 1610 made a bequest to
 .. Richard, son of Edmond Sherman ..
 Will names wife Anne, and sons:
 Edmond, Richard, Samuel, John,
 .. Benjamin, and Bedzliell, ..

| CHILDREN (Arranged in order of birth) | WHEN BORN | | | WHERE BORN | | | W/W DIED | | | MARRIED |
|--|--------------|-----|---------------------|------------|---------|-------|--------------------|-----|-----|---|
| | Day | Mo. | Yr. | Town | County | State | Day | Mo. | Yr. | |
| | Henry | bp | 4 Sep 1570 | Dedham | England | | 1 Jan 1586 | | | Date |
| #1642 | EDMOND | | ca 1572 | " | " | | 1641 | | | To ca 1600 |
| | Richard | bp | 3 Mar 1577 | " | " | | Boston, MA 1660 | | | To Joan Makin |
| | Ann | bp | 9 Oct 1575 | " | " | | d.y. | | | Date To Elizabeth |
| | Anne | bp | 7 Mar 1581 | " | " | | will 1625 | | | Date To John Anger |
| | Bezaliell | | ca 1582 | " | " | | | | | Date 1 Mary d 1613 To 2 Priscilla Burges |
| 2nd wf | Samuel | | | " | " | | 14 Jun 1643 | | | Date To Esther Burgess |
| | John | | | " | " | | | | | Date 1 Miss Sparhawke To 2 Anne |
| | Sarah | | 4 Jul 1587 | " | " | | | | | Date To Thomas Warner |
| | Susanna | | 17 Feb 1591 | " | " | | | | | Date To unmar |
| | Benjamin | | 27 Mar 1597 | " | " | | | | | Date To |
| | Hanna (Anna) | | under 21 in 1599 | " | " | | | | | Date 3 May 1610 To Richard Backler |
| | Mary | | 20 Mar 1599 | " | " | | | | | Date aft May 1619 To Andrew Bacon |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date To |

HUSBAND'S NAME TOBIAS MAKIN #3286 Yeoman
 When Born Where
 Kinsman to Richard Weald of Kyrbie, England
 When Died 1610 Where England
 Will 14 May 1610 Pro 10 Sep 1610
 When Married Where
 Other Wives (if any)
 Father Mother's Maiden Name

NEHGR Apr 1896 p 286-287

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME KATHERINE #3287
 When Born Where
 When Died alive 1610 Where
 Other Husb. (if any)
 Father Mother's Maiden Name

| CHILDREN (Arranged in order of birth) | WHEN BORN | | | WHERE BORN | | | W/W DIED | | | MARRIED |
|--|-----------|-----|---------|--------------|--------|-------|----------|-----|-----|--|
| | Day | Mo. | Yr. | Town | County | State | Day | Mo. | Yr. | |
| Grace | | | | | | | | | | Date To Sherman |
| John the Elder | | | | | | | | | | Date To |
| John the Younger | | | | | | | | | | Date To |
| #1643 JOANE | | | ca 1580 | | | | | | | Date ca 1600 To Edmund Sherman |
| Rebecca | | | | | | | | | | Date To |
| Samuel | | | | | | | | | | Date To |
| Westbroome | | | | | | | | | | Date To |
| Robert | | | | | | | | | | Date To |
| Tobias, Jr | | | | | | | | | | Date To |
| Thomas, my youngest son | | | | | | | | | | Date To |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date To |
| A daughter | | | | mar a Potter | | | | | | Date To and had an Elizabeth Potter |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date To |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date To |

3286

WILL TOBIAS MAKIN 14 May 1610 Pro 10 Sep 1610
of Fingringhoe, co Essex, England yeoman
wife Katherine...to have lands..for life...to bring up my children, and to pay to Grace Sherman,
my daughter 10£ and to pay John Makin, the Elder, my son, 10£

After decease of wife, my son John Makin, the younger, to have the lands...and to pay JOANE, and
Rebecca, MY DAUGHTERS, 5£ apiece and to pay John Makin, my eldest son, 20£ and to Grace Sherman,
my daughter 10£...

If said son John, die before entering to be seized of the land, it shall remain...to Thomas, my
youngest son...

If he die...to Samuel, my son.

House to wife for life: then to Westbroome Makin, who shall pay to my son Thomas 30£. If West-
broome die, it shall remain to my son Robert: if he die...then to Thomas.

Other bequests to children...son Tobias...my three daughters, naturall
to Elizabeth Potter, my grandchild at 21 5£
Same to Richard Sherman, son of Edmond Sherman at 21
to Richard Weald, son of Richard Weald of Kyrbie, my kinsman 5£ at 21
to Thomas Weald, son of Thomas Weald, dec'd, 6 shillings 8 pence in one year.
to John Weald, son of John Weald, the younger 6 shillings 8 pence at 21
to Mary Payne, a bullock
to Bridget Bury, a lamb
residue to wife Katherine, Executrix
Thomas Whiting, the Supervisor

Book Hamer (#7 Leaves 45-48)

HUSBAND'S NAME ROBERT WHITNEY #3296
When Born Where Prob Herefordshire, England
.....
When Died Where.....
.....
When Married Where.....
Other Wives
(if any)
Father Sir Robert #6592 Mother's Maiden Name Sybil Baskerville

Descent of a Hundred Kings by Brig.
General George Arthur Davis p86-88

TAG 10;2

Visitation of Gloucestershire 1623
Pub by the Harleian Society

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME ELIZABETH GWILLIMS #3297
When Born Where.....
.....
When Died Where.....
.....
Other Husb.
(if any)
Father Morgan #6594 Mother's Maiden Name.....

| CHILDREN (Arranged in order of birth) | WHEN BORN | | | WHERE BORN | | | W/W DIED | | | MARRIED |
|--|-----------|-----------------------|-----|------------|---------|-------|----------|-----|------|--|
| | Day | Mo. | Yr. | Town | County | State | Day | Mo. | Yr. | |
| #1648 | THOMAS | no later than 1563 | | | England | | 14 | Apr | 1637 | Date <u>12 May 1583</u> To <u>Mary Bray</u> |
| | Nicholas | | | | | | | | | Date To |
| | William | | | | | | | | | Date To |
| | Richard | | | | | | | | | Date To |
| | Margaret | | | | | | | | | Date To |
| | Anne | | | | | | | | | Date To |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date To |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date To |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date To |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date To |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date To |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date To |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date To |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date To |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date To |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date To |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date To |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date To |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date To |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date To |

REFERENCES

*Descent From a Hundred Kings by...
 .. Brig.. General. George. Arthur. Davis
 Families Directly Descended from all
 the Royal Families in Europe*

216 HUSBAND'S NAME JOHN BRAY #3298 "taylor"
 When Born Where of Westminster, England
 Prob from the Brays of Surrey.
 When Died 1615 Where.....

 When Married Where.....
 Other Wives
 (if any).....
 Father Mother's Maiden Name.....

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME #3299 name unknown
 When Born Where.....

 When Died Where.....

 Other Husb.
 (if any).....
 Father Mother's Maiden Name.....

| CHILDREN (Arranged in order of birth) | WHEN BORN | | | WHERE BORN | | | W/W DIED | | | MARRIED |
|--|-----------|-----|-----|---------------------------|-------------------------|-------------|----------|------|-----|---------------------------------------|
| | Day | Mo. | Yr. | Town | County | State | Day | Mo. | Yr. | |
| #1649 MARY bp | | | | St. Margaret's Church | | | 25 Sep | 1629 | | Date 12 May 1583 To Thomas Whitney |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date To |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date To |
| | | | | St. Margaret's Church is | the official Church of | the British | | | | Date To |
| | | | | House of Commons. It is | adjacent to Westminster | Abbey. She | | | | Date To |
| | | | | is buried at this church. | | | | | | Date To |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date To |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date To |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date To |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date To |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date To |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date To |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date To |

HUSBAND'S NAME THOMAS HATCHE #3384
 When Born ca. 1525 Where
..... of Sellinge and Tenterden, co Kent, England
 When Died bef. 13 Oct. 1568 Where
 When Married ca. 1552 Where
 Other Wives (if any)
 Father John #6768 Mother's Maiden Name

NEHGR 70:254-5 70:247

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME JOANE #3385
 When Born Where
 When Died Where
 Other Husb. (if any) Richard Brissenden, mar. before 25 Oct. 1574
 Father Mother's Maiden Name

| CHILDREN (Arranged in order of birth) | WHEN BORN | | | WHERE BORN | | | W/W DIED | | | MARRIED | |
|--|-----------|-----|------|------------|---------|-------|------------------|-----|-----|---------|--------------------------------|
| | Day | Mo. | Yr. | Town | County | State | Day | Mo. | Yr. | Date | To |
| Winifred | | ca | 1553 | | | | Tenterden | | | Date 1 | Richard Wills 18 Jun 1576 |
| | | | | | | | 6 Oct 1592 | | | To 2 | Stephen Huckstep 14 Feb 1583/4 |
| John | | ca | 1555 | | | | will 23 Mar 1628 | | | Date | |
| | | | | | | | 31 Mar 1629 | | | To | Dorothy Philpott |
| Katharine | | ca | 1557 | | | | bef 1628 | | | Date | |
| | | | | | | | | | | To | Dunke |
| Elinor | | ca | 1559 | | | | alive 1628 | | | Date | |
| | | | | | | | | | | To | Chittenden |
| Elizabeth | | ca | 1561 | | | | alive 1574 | | | Date | |
| | | | | | | | | | | To | |
| #1692 WILLIAM bp | 9 | Dec | 1563 | Tenterden, | co Kent | Eng | by 1627 | | | Date | ca 1593 |
| | | | | | | | bet 27 Dec 161 | | | To | Anne |
| Thomas bp | 30 | Jun | 1565 | " | " | " | & 5 Jun 1613 | | | Date | 22 Sep 1587 |
| | | | | | | | | | | To | Margaret King |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date | |
| | | | | | | | | | | To | |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date | |
| | | | | | | | | | | To | |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date | |
| | | | | | | | | | | To | |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date | |
| | | | | | | | | | | To | |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date | |
| | | | | | | | | | | To | |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date | |
| | | | | | | | | | | To | |

Administration of goods was granted 13 Oct 1568 to Joane Hatche: Thomas Browne of Tenterden, mercer and John Browne of Beddenden, mercer. Inv B 69-8-4.
 25 Oct 1575 Joan Hatch alias Brissenden exhibited account and devided it among Katharine, Elinor, Winifred and Elizabeth B 3-13-9 equally. Agreed to by Richard Brissenden, now husband, Archdeaconry of Canterbury, Act Books Vol 16 fo. 69.

HUSBAND'S NAME THOMAS HUBBARD #3428
 When Born .ca. 1639..... Where.....

 When Died Bur. 9. May. 1603 Where. Snoring Magna Parish, co. Norfolk, Eng.
 Will 13. Nov. 1598. names. sons. Andrew. and. Edmund.....
 When Married. 30. Jul. 1569. Where. Snoring Magna Parish, co. Norfolk, Eng.
 Other Wives
 (if any).....
 Father..... Mother's Maiden Name.....

The Three Wives of John Beal 1588-1688 by John D. Beal, Jr.
 3012 Bayless Dr., S.W.
 Huntsville AL
Hubbard Family Newsletter 11. Apr. 1974.

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME HELLENA WINSOFER #3429
 When Born..... Where.....

 When Died .alive. 1598..... Where.....

 Other Husb.
 (if any).....
 Father..... Mother's Maiden Name.....

| | CHILDREN (Arranged in order of birth) | WHEN BORN | | | WHERE BORN | | | W/W DIED | | | MARRIED | |
|-------|--|-----------|-----|------|------------|--------|--------|----------|-----|-----|-----------------|-------------------|
| | | Day | Mo. | Yr. | Town | County | State | Day | Mo. | Yr. | | Date |
| | Andrew bp | 25 | Jan | 1572 | Snoring | Magna | Parish | | | | Date | To |
| #1714 | EDMUND bp | 1 | Jan | 1573 | " | " | " | | | | Date 7 Sep 1600 | To Margaret Dewey |
| | | | | | | | | | | | Date | To |
| | | | | | | | | | | | Date | To |
| | | | | | | | | | | | Date | To |
| | | | | | | | | | | | Date | To |
| | | | | | | | | | | | Date | To |
| | | | | | | | | | | | Date | To |
| | | | | | | | | | | | Date | To |
| | | | | | | | | | | | Date | To |
| | | | | | | | | | | | Date | To |
| | | | | | | | | | | | Date | To |
| | | | | | | | | | | | Date | To |

HUSBAND'S NAME EDWARD BAELES #3432 "clerk"
 When Born Where
 of. Wrampingham, co. Norfolk, England
 When Died ca. 1611 Where
 Will Jan. 1610/11 Pro 29 Oct. 1612
 When Married Where
 Other Wives
 (if any)
 Father Mother's Maiden Name

Will names wife Martha, sons Edward,
 ..John, Francis, Edmond, Tymothe, ...
 ..Nathaniell and daughter Martha ...
 ..His property was in Wrampingham ...
 ..and Hingham, co. Norfolk, England ..

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME MARTHA #3433
 When Born ca. 1567 Where

 When Died Where

 Other Husb.
 (if any)
 Father Mother's Maiden Name

** John mar 3rd: Mary (Gilman) Jacob

| | CHILDREN (Arranged in order of birth) | WHEN BORN | | | WHERE BORN | | | W/W DIED | | | MARRIED | |
|-------|--|-----------|-----|-----------|--|--------|-------|----------|-----|-----------|------------|---|
| | | Day | Mo. | Yr. | Town | County | State | Day | Mo. | Yr. | | |
| | Edward bp | 6 | Jun | 1588 | | | | | | | Date To | |
| | Suzana bp | 9 | Sep | 1590 | | | | | | | Date To | |
| | Christopher bp | 28 | Oct | 1591 | | | | | | | Date To | |
| | Phillipe bp | 15 | Oct | 1591 | | | | | | | Date To | |
| #1716 | JOHN bp | 8 | May | 1593 | Wrampingham Parish Church Register Book I | | | 1 | Apr | 1688 | Date To | 1 Frances Ripley 11 Jun 1616 2 Nazareth (Hobart) Turner 1630 |
| | Francis bp | 8 | Sep | 1594 | | | | | | | Date To | |
| | Edmond bp | 8 | Oct | 1595 | | | | | | | Date To | |
| | Sara bp | 20 | Apr | 1597 | | | | | | | Date To | |
| | Tymothe bp | 11 | Sep | 1598 | | | | | | | Date To | |
| | Elizabeth bp | 25 | Feb | 1599/1600 | | | | 5 | Mar | 1599/1600 | Date To | |
| | William bp | 6 | Aug | 1601 | | | | | | | Date To | |
| | Bridgett bp | 31 | Jul | 1603 | | | | | | | Date To | |
| | Nathaniell bp | 5 | Oct | 1606 | | | | | | | Date To | |
| | Martha bp | 6 | Jan | 1607 | | | | | | | Date To | |

HUSBAND'S NAME WILLIAM REVE (RIPLEY) #3434
 When Born Where
 When Died 28 Jan 1619/20 Where Wymondham, England
 Will Pro. 17 Feb 1620 Will dated 31 Aug 1619
 When Married 5 Jul 1579 Where Wrampingham, co Norfolk, England
 Other Wives (if any) 2nd: Elizabeth (.....) Smith
 Father Mother's Maiden Name

Will mentions Elizabeth, his wife,
 his children, and Thomas Smith,
 son of his wife.

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME SICELYE #3435
 When Born Where
 When Died 19 May 1597 Where Wrampingham, England
 Other Husb. (if any)
 Father Mother's Maiden Name

| | CHILDREN (Arranged in order of birth) | WHEN BORN | | | WHERE BORN | | | W/W DIED | | | MARRIED | | |
|-------|--|-----------|-----|------|-------------|---------|-------|-----------|-----|-----|---------|-------------|-----------|
| | | Day | Mo. | Yr. | Town | County | State | Day | Mo. | Yr. | Date | To | |
| #1717 | FRANCES | 15 | Apr | 1584 | Wrampingham | England | | Wymondham | 16 | Mar | 1630 | 11 Jun 1616 | John Beal |
| | William | 8 | Jul | 1588 | " | " | | | | | | | |
| | Richard | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Elizabeth | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Robert | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Abraham | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

REFERENCES

222

HUSBAND'S NAME REV PHILEMON WHALE #3492When Born ca 1555 Where prob Suffolk or Essex, England
It is believed that John Moore lived in the same vicinity.When Died Where Chickney, EnglandWhen Married 4 Sep 1587 Where Great Canfield, co Essex, England
Other Wives
(if any)

Father Mother's Maiden Name

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME AGNES (ANNE) NORWOOD #3493

When Born Where

When Died ca 1621 WhereOther Husb.
(if any)

Father Mother's Maiden Name

Hartford Times 13 Sep 1965 D-1098

| | CHILDREN (Arranged in order of birth) | WHEN BORN | | | WHERE BORN | | | W/W DIED | | | MARRIED | |
|-------|--|-----------|------|-----|------------|--------|-------|----------------------|-----|-----|---------|-----------|
| | | Day | Mo. | Yr. | Town | County | State | Day | Mo. | Yr. | Date | To |
| #1746 | PHILEMON | | 1599 | | England | | | 12 Feb 1676 | | | Date | Elizabeth |
| | Theophilus | | 1615 | | " | | | Kingston, RI 1719 | | | Date | |
| | Jonas | | | | | | | 24 Apr 1621 | | | Date | Frances |
| | Elizabeth | | | | | | | | | | Date | |
| | John | | | | | | | 1603 | | | Date | |
| | Henry | | | | | | | 1616 | | | Date | |
| | six more children | | | | | | | | | | Date | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | Date | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | Date | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | Date | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | Date | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | Date | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | Date | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | Date | |

HUSBAND'S NAME ROBERT FULLER #3520
 When Born ca 1550 Where Redenhall, England
 When Died 1614 Where _____
 Will 30 May 1659: mentions grson Robert, son of Thomas Fuller
 When Married _____ Where _____
 Other Wives (if any) _____
 Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME FRANCES #3521
 When Born _____ Where _____
 When Died _____ Where _____
 Other Husb. (if any) _____
 Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

Truth About the Pilgrims
Clovis H. Bowen Genealogy
History of Swansea
 NEHGB Vol. 55
 Hartford Times .. 12 May 1956
 Hartford Times ... 1 Sep 1956

| | CHILDREN (Arranged in order of birth) | WHEN BORN | | | WHERE BORN | | | W/W DIED | | | MARRIED |
|-------|--|-----------|-----|------|------------|---------|-------------|----------|---------|---|------------------------|
| | | Day | Mo. | Yr. | Town | County | State | Day | Mo. | Yr. | |
| #1760 | THOMAS | 13 | Dec | 1573 | Redenhall, | England | | ca | 1659 | | Date _____ To _____ |
| | Edward | 4 | Sep | 1575 | " | " | Plymouth -- | | by 1621 | he'd died: General Sickness | To Ann |
| | Anne | | | | | | | | | Date _____ To _____ | |
| | John | | | 1578 | | | | | | Date _____ To Margaret | |
| | Samuel | 20 | Jan | 1580 | | | | | | Date 1 Alice (Elsie) Glasscock To 2 Agnes Carpenter (Lyden)*** | |
| | Edmund | | | | | | | | | Date _____ To _____ | |
| | Sarah | | | | | | | | | Date _____ To _____ | |
| | Christopher | | | | | | | | | Date _____ To _____ | |
| | Elizabeth | | | | | | | | | Date _____ To James Spaulding | |
| | *** Samuel mar 3rd: 27 May 1617 Bridget, d/o Joyce Lee and sister of Samuel Lee. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | Date _____ To _____ |
| | | | | | | | | | | | Date _____ To _____ |
| | | | | | | | | | | | Date _____ To _____ |

REFERENCES

224

HUSBAND'S NAME JONATHAN BLISS #3532
 When Born ca 1570 Where Devonshire, England
 Res: Daventry, England. He probably intended to come to N.E.
 When Died 1635 Where England
 When Married Where
 Other Wives (if any)
 Father Thomas #7064 Mother's Maiden Name

Bliss Family in America 1881 by Bliss
Our Yeomen Ancestors by Carol Clark Johnson pages 12-13

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME
 When Born Where
 When Died Where
 Other Husb. (if any)
 Father Mother's Maiden Name

| CHILDREN (Arranged in order of birth) | WHEN BORN | | | WHERE BORN | | | W/W DIED | | | MARRIED |
|--|-----------|-----|------|------------|--------|-------|----------|-----|-----|--|
| | Day | Mo. | Yr. | Town | County | State | Day | Mo. | Yr. | |
| #1766 THOMAS | | ca | 1590 | | | | | | | Date 22 Nov 1614 To Dorothy Wheatly |
| Mary | | | | | | | | | | Date To |
| George | | | | | | | | | | Date To |
| probably more | | | | | | | | | | Date To |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date To |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date To |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date To |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date To |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date To |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date To |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date To |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date To |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date To |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date To |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date To |

Jonathan suffered with his father from Archbishop Laud's persecutions. After heavy fines and ill treatment, he died of a fever contracted during his long imprisonment. There are probably four more children.

HUSBAND'S NAME RICHARD GAWKROGER #6456
 When Born prob. 1504-1508 Where England
 When Died Bur. 15 Oct. 1570 Where Halifax, England
 Will 18 Apr. 1570 Pro 19 Dec 1570
 When Married ca. 1534 Where.....
 Other Wives (if any) 2nd Elizabeth
 Father James #13912 Mother's Maiden Name.....
 Richard #27824: John #55648

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME ISABELLA
 When Born..... Where.....
 When Died 12 Feb. 1559/60 Where.....
 Other Husb. (if any).....
 Father..... Mother's Maiden Name.....

Abstract of will is in John White
 Genealogy Vol. 4:169

Mary Gawkroger 1612-1629-1678 Wife
 of John Prescott of Lancaster, MA
 1959 by Clarence A. Torrey

| CHILDREN (Arranged in order of birth) | WHEN BORN | | | WHERE BORN | | | W/W DIED | | | MARRIED | |
|--|-----------|--------|------|------------|----------|---------|----------|--------|-----|-----------------------|-----------------------------|
| | Day | Mo. | Yr. | Town | County | State | Day | Mo. | Yr. | Date | To |
| Richard | | ca | 1535 | | | | 8 Jun | 1597 | | 15 Jun 1562 | Joan Gawkroger |
| John | | ca | 1538 | | | | | | | 1 unknown | |
| #3228 JAMES | | ca | 1540 | Sowerby, | Halifax, | England | 22 Mar | 1591/2 | | 2 Dec 1571 | Isabella Dobson 29 Nov 1579 |
| George bp | 9 Apr | 1542 | | | | | 25 Sep | 1542 | | Jenet (Joan) Fairbank | |
| Agnes bp | 21 Jan | 1543/4 | | | | | alive | 1583 | | 15 Jun 1562 | Thomas Bates |
| Elizabeth bp | 3 Jan | 1545/6 | | | | | 12 Jan | 1545/6 | | | |
| Elizabeth | | | | | | | | | | | |
| George bp | 9 Jul | 1551 | | | | | 27 Jan | 1597/8 | | 27 Sep 1574 | Anne King |
| Edmund bp | 1 Dec | 1555 | | | | | alive | 1582 | | | Grace Hill |
| Grace bp | 4 Sep | 1558 | | | | | alive | 1569 | | 25 Oct 1580 | maybe Daniel Foxcroft |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |

HUSBAND'S NAME HENRY SHERMAN #6568
 When Born ca. 1515. Where
 When Died Where..... Colchester, England
 Will... 25. Jul. 1590..... Bur. at Dedham, England
 When Married..... ca. 1539..... Where.....
 Other Wives (if any)..... 2nd. Marion. Wilson. m. 5. Jun. 1581.; no issue; 3rd. Margery
 Father..... Mother's Maiden Name.....

Sherman and Allied Families by Bertha L. Stratton.....

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME Agnes (?Butter) #6569
 When Born Where
 When Died Where.....
 Buried 14 Oct 1580 at Dedham, England
 Other Husb. (if any).....
 Father..... Mother's Maiden Name.....

| | CHILDREN (Arranged in order of birth) | WHEN BORN | | | WHERE BORN | | | W/W DIED | | | MARRIED | |
|-------|--|-----------|-----|--------|------------|--------|---------|----------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------------|
| | | Day | Mo. | Yr. | Town | County | State | Day | Mo. | Yr. | Date | To |
| | Alice | | ca | 1540 | | | England | 20 | Oct | 1580 | Date | 27 Oct 1566 or 1562 |
| | Judith | | ca | 1545 | | | " | 9 | Apr | 1601 | To | Nicholas Fynce |
| | Henry | | ca | 1547 | | | " | Will | | | Date | 27 Oct 1566 Dedham, England |
| | EDMUND | | ca | 1548 | | | " | 8 | Sep | 1610 | To | William Petfield |
| #3284 | John | | ca | 1556 | | | " | Will | | | Date | 14 Jun 1568 |
| | Robert M.D. | 6 | Feb | 1560/1 | | | | 20 | Jan | 1602 | To | Susan Lawrence |
| | | | | | | | | | | | Date | 1 Barbara Browne |
| | | | | | | | | | | | To | 2 Bridget Jenney bef 1597 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | Date | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | To | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | Date | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | To | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | Date | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | To | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | Date | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | To | |

HUSBAND'S NAME SIR ROBERT WHITNEY #6592
 When Born ca 1522 Where of Whitney
A minor when father died in 1541, became Ward of Sir James Baskerville
 When Died 5 Aug 1567 Where ..
 When Married .. Where ..
 Other Wives (if any) ..
 Father .. Mother's Maiden Name ..

Ancestry of John Whitney by Henry Melville 1896

TAG. 10:84-88 states "The only legitimate conclusion is that the alleged line of descent from Sir Robert Whitney is unproved, and in view of the chronological difficulties, so highly improbable as scarcely to merit acceptance by serious students of genealogy

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME SYBIL BASKERVILLE #6593
 When Born .. Where ..
 When Died .. Where ..
 Other Husb. (if any) ..
 Father Sir James #13186 Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth Breynton #13187

| CHILDREN (Arranged in order of birth) | WHEN BORN | | | WHERE BORN | | | W/W DIED | | | MARRIED |
|--|-----------|---------------|------|------------|--------|-------|----------|-----|-----|----------------------------------|
| | Day | Mo. | Yr. | Town | County | State | Day | Mo. | Yr. | |
| | | | | | | | aged 43 | | | Date |
| Sir James | | ca | 1544 | | | | 1587 | | | To unmar |
| Eustace | | | | | | | | | | Date |
| | | | | | | | | | | To children born in the 1590's |
| #3296 ROBERT | | earliest date | 1547 | | | | | | | Date |
| | | | | | | | | | | To Elizabeth Gwillims (Guillims) |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date |
| | | | | | | | | | | To |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date |
| | | | | | | | | | | To |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date |
| | | | | | | | | | | To |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date |
| | | | | | | | | | | To |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date |
| | | | | | | | | | | To |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date |
| | | | | | | | | | | To |
| | | | | | | | | | | Date |
| | | | | | | | | | | To |

HUSBAND'S NAME THOMAS BLISS #7064
 When Born ca. 1550 Where .. Belstone Parish, Devonshire, England ..

 When Died ca. 1635 Where ..

 When Married Where ..
 Other Wives
 (if any)
 Father Mother's Maiden Name ..

*Ancestors and Descendants of Minerva
 A. Bliss by C.L. Brehm ... 1963 ... p. 1-2*
*Our Yeoman Ancestors by Carol Clark
 Johnson ... pages 12-13*

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME #7065
 When Born Where ..

 When Died Where ..

 Other Husb.
 (if any)
 Father Mother's Maiden Name ..

| CHILDREN (Arranged in order of birth) | WHEN BORN Day Mo. Yr. | WHERE BORN | | | W/W DIED Day Mo. Yr. | MARRIED |
|--|--------------------------|------------|---------|-------------|-------------------------|--|
| | | Town | County | State | | |
| #3532 JONATHAN | ca 1575 | Devonshire | England | | 1635 | Date To |
| Thomas | ca 1580 | " | " | | 1640 | Date ca 1512-15 To Margaret Lawrence b 1594 |
| Elizabeth | | " | " | | | Date To Sir John Cadcliff |
| George | 1591 | " | " | 31 Aug 1667 | | Date To |
| Molly (Polly) | | | | England | | Date To |
| | | | | | | Date To |
| | | | | | | Date To |
| | | | | | | Date To |
| | | | | | | Date To |
| | | | | | | Date To |
| | | | | | | Date To |
| | | | | | | Date To |
| | | | | | | Date To |
| | | | | | | Date To |
| | | | | | | Date To |
| | | | | | | Date To |
| | | | | | | Date To |

Thomas was a prosperous landowner in the Parish of Belstone, Okihampton in Devonshire, England. Thomas was a Puritan. He was maltreated and imprisoned by the civil and religious authorities. He was reduced to poverty by Archbishop Laud and his health was ruined by the persecution.

HUSBAND'S NAME THOMAS HACHE #13536 (HATCHE) (HECCHÉ)

NEHGR 70:253

When Born ca. 1465 Where
 of Sellynge, co Kent, England
 When Died 1530-1534 Where bur. Churchyard of Sellynge, England
 Will 12 Dec 1530 pro 31 Dec 1534
 When Married ca. 1486 Where
 Other Wives
 (if any)
 Father Thomas #27072 Mother's Maiden Name

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME _____

When Born Where

 When Died Where

 Other Husb.
 (if any)
 Father Mother's Maiden Name

| CHILDREN (Arranged in order of birth) | WHEN BORN | | | WHERE BORN | | | W/W DIED | | | MARRIED |
|--|-----------|-----|------|------------|--------|-------|----------|------|-----|---|
| | Day | Mo. | Yr. | Town | County | State | Day | Mo. | Yr. | |
| William | | ca | 1488 | | | | | | | Date To |
| John the elder | | ca | 1490 | | | | by 1 Nov | 1519 | | Date To Eleanor d 1519 will Vol 14:4 |
| Agnes | | | | | | | | | | Date To |
| Thomas | | | | | | | prob by | 1530 | | Date To |
| #6768 JOHN THE YOUNGER | | ca | 1495 | | | | | | | Date To |
| Margaret | | | | | | | | | | Date To |
| Alice | | | | | | | | | | Date To |

Will of Thomas Hache, the elder of Sellyng, co Kent, England 12 Dec 1530
 To be buried in churchyard of Sellynge...the poor 10s...masses and prayers for my soul...8 years...to every
 god child 6d...to Thomas Hache, son of John and Eliner Hache, 40s 20d at age of 24 and 20s at age of 25 to
 be paid by my son John..if Thomas die without heirs, it is to be paid by his sister Agnes..if she die with-
 in age without heirs, reversion to my son John..My SON JOHN my best brass pot..my daughters, Agnes, Mar-
 garete and Alice 6s 8d apiece..my son William all debts he owes me and two silver spoons and to his dau
 Agnes Hache 6s 8d..to Agnes, dau of John Hache the elder, my son, now dead 6s 8d..to Thomas Hache, John
 Hache the younger, Johane Hache, Agnes Hache and Alice Hache, sons and daughters of John Hache 6s 8d apiece..
 Executor: my son John Hache. Witnesses Sir Robert Young, vicar of Sellyng, William Harte..John Knyght,
 William Hache and John Smythe. To my son John Hache my new house in Sellyng, he paying to Thomas Hache,
 son of John Hache late of Sellyng, dec'd. To my son William Hache, my manor of Hodyford..Hodyford Broke..
 Horse difc..Stone regg..Sandpytts and one he now occupies. Pro 31 Dec 1534. Archdeaconry of Canterbury

HUSBAND'S NAME THOMAS AT HACCHE #27072
 When Born ca 1442 Where
of Sellinge, co Kent, England
 When Died Where
No will has been found
 When Married ca 1464 Where
 Other Wives
 (if any)
 Father John #54144 Mother's Maiden Name Agnes

NEHGR 30:253

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME unknown
 When Born Where
 When Died Where
 Other Husb.
 (if any)
 Father Mother's Maiden Name

| CHILDREN (Arranged in order of birth) | WHEN BORN | | | WHERE BORN | | | W/W DIED | | | MARRIED |
|--|-----------|-----|------|------------|--------|-------|----------------|-----|-----|--------------------|
| | Day | Mo. | Yr. | Town | County | State | Day | Mo. | Yr. | |
| #13536 THOMAS | | ca | 1465 | | | | by 31 Dec 1534 | | | Date To unknown |



Home of Sergeant Samuel
 Stetson (1647-aft 1722)
 group sheet on page 85

HUSBAND'S NAME JOHN ATTE HECCHE #54144 (ATTE HACCHE)
 When Born ca 1415 Where co Kent, England
of Sellinge in the hundred of Street
 When Died aft 15 Nov 1464 Where co Kent, England
 When Married Where
 Other Wives (if any)
 Father Mother's Maiden Name

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME AGNES #54145
 When Born Where
 When Died alive 1464 Where
 Other Husb. (if any)
 Father Mother's Maiden Name

NEHGR 30:245 70:245
 Archeaconry of Canterbury
 Will of John at Hecche of Sellyng, co Kent, England. 14. Nov. 1464.....
 be buried in churchyard of Sellin., my wife Agnes... residue of goods not otherwise bequeather... my son THOMAS dispose of them... make them, my ex-ecutors... THOMAS of hecchee, my son shall come to age of 24... one third of lands... my works on my lands at West will & Charing be sold to pay debts.. my lands at Sellin, by indenture dated 10. Oct., 25. Henry. VI... my son John one third of land when 24... my son William 1/3 of land when 24..... Vall, fa. 5.

| | CHILDREN (Arranged in order of birth) | WHEN BORN | | | WHERE BORN | | | W/W DIED | | | MARRIED |
|--------|--|-----------|-----|------|------------|--------|-------|----------|-----|-----|------------|
| | | Day | Mo. | Yr. | Town | County | State | Day | Mo. | Yr. | |
| #27072 | THOMAS | | ca | 1442 | | | | | | | Date To |
| | John | | ca | 1444 | | | | | | | Date To |
| | William | | ca | 1446 | | | | | | | Date To |

The Hatch family has lived for at least six centuries in the county of Kent, England. The English noun hacche later hatch means a gate or wicket. Compare Shakespere's words: *In at the window or else o'er hatch*. The surname appears in the hundred of Calehill, co Kent as early as 1327-8. The form during the 14th and 15th centuries being atte Hacche. John at the gate was John atte Hacche. It is clear that the name was originally assumed by a man who dwelled near or at some gate or wicket, such, for instance as might have been found at the entrance to the village churchyard or to the grounds of the manor house. Many family names had a similiar origin during the reign of Edward I (1272-1307). So John at the haache or at ye haache is termed John atte Hacche. This form of the name remained in use for about two centuries, until nearly 1500, and then, as a rule the atte was dropped or combined with the following word in such names as Atwell.

John was probably a miller. The hundred of Calehile comprise the parishes of Charing, Westwell, Eger-ton, Little Chart, and Pluckley. This John is the first of the name in Sellinge of whom record has been found. (NEHGR 70:252)

INDEX

- ABBY, Matthew 157
 ADAMS, Fanny 32,33
 John 106
 Ruth W. 4
 Sarah 56
 AKELEY, Mrs. 45
 ALFRED THE GREAT 143
 ALLEN, Benjamin 106
 Byron 36
 Calvin 17
 Daniel 102
 Deborah 123
 Edith 36,37
 Elnathan 147
 Hannah 122
 Martha 205
 O. Mr. 10,17
 Samuel 154
 William 69
 ALLYN, Henry 183
 ALLIS, Abigail 127,173
 Alice 90,124,171
 Eleazer 127
 Elizabeth 127
 Hannah 72,93,126,127,171
 Horatia Dana 173
 Icabod 127
 John 93,127,171,173,180
 Joseph 127
 Josiah 171
 Lydia 127
 Mary 124,127,171,173
 Mehitable 69,90,123,124
 Naomi 127
 Nathaniel 127
 Rebecca 124,127
 Samuel 90,124,171
 Sarah 124
 Thomas 124
 William 124,127,171,172,
 173
 ALTFILLISCH, Louis F. 24
 AMBLER, Amy L. 32,35
 Erasmus D. 35
 AMES, Mr. 69
 ANDERSON, Arlyce 14
 Genevieve M. 14
 John 75
 William 14
 Wilma Isabel 14
 ANDREWS, Anna B. 1
 Elizabeth 119
 ANGER, John 212
 ANNIBAL, Anthony 161
 Susan 160,161
 APPLGATE, Ann Kathren 21
 Blair David 21
 Ronald 21
 APPLIN, Abiel 75
 Bethshua 75
 Edward 75
 Hannah 75
 John 53,75,97
 Mary 75
 Mehitable 43,53,57,75
 Sarah 75
 Thomas 75
 ARNOLD, Bowley 96
 ASHLEY, Laura 41
 Silas 39
 ASTON, Elizabeth 170
 ATHERTON, Hannah 102
 ATTE HECHE - see HATCH
 ATION, William 36
 ATTRIDGE, Daniel 44
 ATWOOD, Phillip 139
 AUSTIN, Richard 139
 AXTELL, Mary 123,170
 Thomas 170
 AYERS, Alice 9
 * * * * *
 BACH, Mary 110
 BACKLER, Richard 212
 BACON, Andrew 212
 BACON, continued
 Faith 158
 Lydia 137
 Mr. 196
 Rachel 137
 BAELES - see BEAL
 BAGLEY, Hattie 4
 BAILEY, Lucy 16
 BAKER, Amos 40
 Edward 51
 Hannah 27
 Joshua 55
 Mary 132
 Thomas 164
 BALCH, Carl 35
 BALCOM, Elizabeth 106
 Rhoda 50,51
 BALDWIN, Mary 132
 BALLANTINE, Florence 117
 BALLARD, Humphrey 93
 BANGS, Edward 199
 BARBER, Margaret 179
 William 179
 BARLOW, Claude 44,59,79
 George 115,117
 John 117
 Nathan 117
 BARNARD, Elizabeth 64
 Mr. 39
 BARNES, Dorothy 135
 Mary Balmain 4
 Viola Myth 23
 BARRETT, Margaret 130
 Mary 98
 Sarah 76
 William 44
 BARROW, John 84
 Ruth 84
 BARROWS, Lucy 68
 BARTHOLIC, Frank 15
 Jo Anne 15
 BARTLETT, Abiel 97
 BARTLETT, continued
 Abigail 207
 Anne 207
 Bathshuah 53,75,97
 Christopher 207
 Hannah 75,97,207
 Joan 207
 John 207
 Lucy 66
 Mehitable 97
 Richard 97,207
 Thomas 75,97,207
 BASCOM, Abigail 178
 Avis 178,179
 Hannah 93,126,178
 Hepsibah 178
 Jean 179
 John 178
 Robert 179
 Thomas 126,178,179
 BASKERVILLE, James 227
 Sybil 215,227
 BATCHELER, Abigail 139
 Agnes 101
 Benjamin 139
 Joseph 77,110,139,140
 Rachel 61,77,100,101,139
 Seaborne 139
 Susanna 101,139
 William 101,139
 BATE, Abigail 118
 BATELLE, Elizabeth 82
 BATES, Elijah 67
 Thomas 67,89,225
 BEACH, Abigail 110
 Isaac 110
 John 110
 Joseph 110
 Martha 65,83,108,110
 Mary 83
 Richard 83,110
 BEADLE, John 198

BEADLE, continued
 Thomas 198
 BEAL -BAELES
 Bridget 220
 Caleb 201
 Christopher 220
 Edmond 220
 Edward 201,220
 Elizabeth 201,220
 Francis 220
 Jacob 201
 Jeremiah 201
 John 164,199,201,220
 Joshua 201
 Martha 87,118,163,201,220
 Mary 201
 Nathaniel 118,164,165,201,
 220
 Phillipe 220
 Rachel 33
 Rebecca 201
 Sarah 201,220
 Suzana 220
 Timothy 220
 William 220
 BEARD, Mercy 181
 BEARDSLEY, Asenath 28
 Samuel 28
 BEAUCHAMP, John 195
 BEAUMONT, Jean 178,179
 BEDORTHA, Joseph 122
 Samuel 122
 BEERS, Elizabeth 149
 Mary 146,149
 Richard 149
 BELDEN, Mary 127
 Samuel 127,180
 BELGRAVE, Thomasine 146,191
 BELKNAP, Joseph 180
 BELL, Ida Hubbard 55
 Joe 27
 Luella H. 8
 Thomas 208
 BEMIS, Abigail 36
 Betsey 44
 Edwin 36
 BEMIS, continued
 Harriet S. 36
 Jane 36,89,115,116,117
 Jesse 36
 Joanna 44
 Louis 36
 Louisa E. 36
 Joseph 30,36,44,108
 Joshua 44
 Mary 108
 Mary Ann 36
 Priscilla 36
 Sarah 36,108
 Sybil 30,36
 BENEDICT, Stephen 55
 BENNET, Isaac 183
 James 126
 BENSON, John 84
 William 85
 BENT, Agnes 146,147
 John 147,148
 Martha 147
 Peter 147
 William 147
 BESBEE, Mary 149
 BESSE, Ann 115,116
 Anthony 86,115,116,117
 Benjamin 47,68,86,87
 Brazillia 68
 David 86,115,116,116
 Deborah 86
 Dorcas 115,116,117
 Ebenezer 86
 Elizabeth 32,39,47,48,
 66,68,115,116
 Hannah 86
 Joseph 68
 Joshua 86
 Martha 68
 Mary 86,115,116,117
 Nehemiah 68,86,115,
 116,117
 Rebecca 115
 Robert 86
 Sarah 68
 Tabitha 86
 BIDDLE, Mary 208
 BIGELOW, Thomas 107
 BINGLEY, Leo J. 26
 BINGHAM, Madeline G. 23
 BIRD, Edmund 48
 Lois 48,52
 Mary 132
 BIRTHS, Hannah 98,132
 BISBES, Mary 201
 BISHOP, Abigail 144
 BLACKMER, Elizabeth 15,1
 177,206,229
 BLAIR, Minerva 10,18,20
 BLISS, Dorothy 177
 Elizabeth 125
 George 224,229
 Jonathan 206,224,229
 Martha 206
 Mary 206,224
 Molly 229
 Thomas 177,206,224,229
 BLOCK, Mr. 18
 BLODGETT, Lydia 76
 Nathaniel 99
 BLOOD, Joseph 103
 BLOWER, Thomas 191
 BODFISH, Elizabeth 117
 Joseph 115
 BOLTON, Brian 21
 Charles 21
 David 21
 Joanna G. 21
 John 21
 Raymond G. 21
 Ruth 21
 Wesson D. 21
 BONNER, Ella 35,37
 BONNEVILLE, Virginia 7,8
 BORIDGE, Joanna 104,144,190
 BOURNE, Richard 117
 BOWEN, Alice 205
 Ann 205
 Elizabeth 205
 Francis 174
 James 205
 Obadiah 205
 BOWEN, continued
 Richard 174,175,205
 Ruth 205
 Sarah 175,204,205
 Thomas 175,205
 William 175,205
 BOWMAN, Mary 63
 BOWSER, Abigail 191
 BOYD, Fred R.34
 Martha 34
 BRAY, John 194,216
 Mary 155,194,215,216
 BREWER, Abigail 88,89
 Catherine 89
 David 89
 John 147
 BREYNTON, Elizabeth 227
 BRIDGE, Anna 152
 William 184
 BRIDGEMAN, James 127
 BRIGHAM, Mercy 146,149
 Thomas 147
 BRIGGS, Abigail 39
 Bathsheba 48
 Benit 84
 Betsey 66
 Beulah 48
 Deborah 66,67
 Ebenezer 66,67,81
 Eleanor 39,41
 Elisha 47,49
 Elizabeth 7,10,12,22,30,
 39,40,84
 Fanny 39,41
 Hannah 39,40,84
 Harriet 39,40
 Jedediah 66,67
 Jesse 67
 John 48,84,111
 Katherine 84,111
 Laura 39
 Lucinda 39,40
 Lydia 66,67
 Mary 39,40
 Mercy 67
 Nathan 66,67

BRIGGS, continued
 Patience 47,48
 Rachel 67
 S. Mr. 50
 Samuel 39,41,47,48,49,66,
 67,68,84,85,111,112
 Sarah 39,40,111
 Seth 10,12,39,40,41,47,
 49,50,51,66,67
 BRIM, Mr. 70
 BRISCO, Abigail 193
 Joseph 193
 BRISSENDEN, Richard 218
 BRONSON, Mary 171
 BROOKS, Deborah 113
 Joanna 113
 Mr. 209
 Nathaniel 124
 Samuel 89
 BROUGHTON, Abigail 93
 Ebenezer 93
 Elizabeth 91
 Esther 93
 Hannah 93,126
 John 72,93,126,127,178
 Mary 93,126
 Mehitable 50,72,91,93
 Samuel 93
 Sarah 126
 Thomas 93,126
 BROWN - BROWNE
 Barbara 226
 Elijah 48
 Esther 74
 Ezekiel 15
 James 40,93,218
 John 54
 Mary 146,148,149
 Relief 48
 Ruth 143
 Sally 48,52
 Stella E. 15
 Thomas 143,218
 William 149
 BRUSHETT, Christabel 165
 BRYANT, John 113
 Olive 44
 BUCHANAN, Thomas 27
 BUELL, Cecilia 26
 BULKLEY, Peter 143
 Rebecca 143
 BULL, Mary 103
 BULLARD, Sarah 32,33
 BURGESS, Priscilla 212
 BURGESS, Esther 212
 BURNHAM, Abigail 99
 Arthur 24
 Donna Jean 24
 BURT, Jonathan 122
 Nathaniel 122
 BURY, Bridget 214
 BUSBY, Abraham 193
 Ann 193
 Bridget 154
 Catherine 193
 John 193
 Nicholas 154,193
 Sarah 107,154,193
 BUTLER, Myrtle M. 15
 Samuel 93,127
 BUTTER, Agnes 212,226
 BUTTERFIELD, Benjamin 61
 Samuel 98
 BUTTERWORTH, Ann 125
 BUTTON, Matthias 131
 BUXTON, Sarah 182
 * * * * *
 CADCLIFF, John 229
 CAKEBREAD, Sarah 154,203
 Thomas 154,193
 CAMP, Nicholas 181
 Sarah 181
 CAMPBELL, Hugh 3
 CARLSON, Arthur W. 4
 CARPENTER, Agnes 223
 Josephine 33
 CARTER, Samuel 78
 CARYE, Elizabeth 144,190
 CAVELL, Robert 228
 CHAMBERLAIN, Esther 98
 Joseph 46
 Judith 74,96
 Mary 146,149
 Richard 149
 Sarah 149
 CHAMPION, Jodie 16
 Lora Sue 16
 Loren 16
 Victor D. 16
 CHAMPLIN, E.L. 12
 CHANEY, John 193
 Martha 193
 CHAPIN, Reuben 89
 CHARLES, Deliverence 209
 CHESTNUT, Addie 1
 CHITTENDEN, Mr. 218
 CHUBBUCK, Alice 87,118
 Benjamin 87
 Christian 118
 Christiana 164
 Deborah 163
 Ealles 87
 Hannah 163,164
 John 87,118,163,164
 Jonathan 87,118
 Margaret 68
 Martha 47,68,86,87,118,
 201
 Mary 87,118,163,164
 Nathaniel 68,87,118,119,
 163,164
 Rebecca 163
 Sarah 87,163,164
 Susanna 87,164
 Thomas 118,163,199
 CLAPP, Abigail 148
 CLARK, Hannah 129
 Katherine 67
 Mary 90,127,171
 Nathaniel 127,180
 CLEARY, Billy Joe 9
 CLEERE, Anne 212
 Nicholas 212
 CLEMENT, Judith 155,194
 CLEVELAND, Isaac 185
 Samuel 135
 CIIFYON, Mary 205
 COBB, David 8
 COBLEIGH, Eleazer 56,57
 Hannah 57
 John 54
 COBLEY, Elizabeth 125,144
 190
 COGAN - COGGAN
 Frances 77,104,144
 Grace 144
 Henry 104,144,190
 Jane 144
 Joanne 144
 John 144,190
 Judith 144
 Marian 144
 Mary 144
 Richard 144
 Tamsin 190
 Thomas 190
 COLDAM, Martha 155
 COLE, Elizabeth 100,137,
 184,186
 James 186
 John 186,190
 Mary 186
 Michael 22
 Orlanda 33
 Parmelia 36
 Rice 186
 Robert 186
 Ryse 137
 Virgil E. 22
 COLEMAN, Mary 48
 COLES, Alice 158,195
 COLLEN, Laurence 191
 COLLINS, Anne 151
 Henry 151
 Melissa L. 14
 Sybil 148
 COLTON, Hester 126
 Mary 88
 CONLEY, Kate 18

CONVERS, Deborah 137
 COOKE, Bridget 193
 COOLEY, Daniel 122
 Festus 48
 Obadiah 121
 Sarah 120,121
 COOLIDGE, John 152,153
 Jonathan 149
 Mary 153
 COOPER, Kate 2
 Roger 156
 COUNCE, Samuel 185
 COWPER, Jane 139
 CRABBE, Miss 202
 CRANDALL, Euncie 17
 CRANE, Adrie 93
 CRAW, Esther 27
 Harmon 27,42
 Mary M. 27
 CRESS, Marjorie 159
 CROMWELL, John 139
 CROSBY, Bridget 61
 Mehitable 76
 CROSS, Stephen 125
 CROSSFIELD, Ann 36
 CUDDINGTON, John 195
 CUDWORTH, Mary 104
 Nathaniel 119
 CUMMINGS, Samuel 76
 CURTICE, Joseph 154
 CURTIS, Benjamin 86
 D.H. Mr. 40
 John 165
 CUSHMAN, Naomi 36
 CUTLER, James 168,169
 CUTTICE, John 185
 CUTTING, Sarah 83
 * * * * *
 DALEY, Grace 20
 DANFORD, William 55
 DANFORTH, Jonathan 138
 DARLING, Mary 174
 DAVIS, Bridget 151
 Elizabeth 124
 George A. 156
 DAVIS, continued
 John 36
 Mary 48,121
 Mr. 18
 Robert 151
 Stephen 48
 DAY, Mary 120
 Samuel 89
 Sarah 121
 Thomas 120,121
 DEAN, Sarah 181
 DELANO, Deborah 47,49
 Harper 67
 Nathan 67
 DENHAM, Hick 165
 DERBY, Anne 149
 DeVOE, Mr. 27
 DEWEY, Abigail 151
 Clark R. 51
 Daniel 51
 Eleanor 51
 Eunice 51
 Harriet 51
 Josiah 51
 Margaret 51,163,199,
 200,219
 Mary 51
 Mehitable 50,51
 Samuel 51
 DICKENSON, Alexander 36
 George 36
 DIECKERMAN, Albert D. 7
 DIKE, Hannah 48
 Samuel 48,52
 DILLINGHAM, Edward 116
 DITBERNER, Linda 3
 DIX, Abigail 154
 Edward 148
 Mary 146,148
 DOBSON, Isabella 225
 Sarah 113
 DODD, Alice 26
 DORNANT, Joseph A. 179
 Marie 179
 DORSEY, Dixie H. 14
 DOTEY, Joseph 112
 DOTY, Elizabeth 67,68
 DOWLING, Doris 8,9
 Florence 9
 George 7,8
 Hubert 8
 DUMBLETON, Elizabeth 122
 Hannah 69,88,89,120,122
 John 88,122
 Lydia 122
 Mary 122
 Mercy 88,122
 Nathaniel 122
 Rebecca 122
 Samuel 122
 Sarah 122
 DRAPER, Mary 143
 DRURY, Hugh 146,149
 John 149
 Thomas 147
 DUCEY, Christopher A. 22
 DUCHILD, Carole 17
 DUDLEY, Mercy 127
 DUNCAN, Abel G. 36
 Eliza Ann 36
 John 132
 Joseph 36
 Sarah 30,32,34,36,37
 DUNHAM, Mercy 68
 Samuel 201
 DUNKE, Mr. 218
 DUNNING, Hick 165
 DUNSTER, Henry 36,136
 DURKLEE, Anna 32
 DURSTON, William 144
 DWIGHT, Sarah 157
 DYLNOTT, Thomas 228
 * * * * *
 EAGOR, Ward 51
 EAMES, Alice 187
 Anna 79,187
 Anthony 187
 Elizabeth 79
 Joane 187
 John 187
 EAMES, continued
 Martha 147
 Millicent 187
 Richard
 Thomas 187
 ECHAN, George W. 3
 EDDY, Obadiah 112
 EGGLESTON, Beverley 6
 Carol Lee 6,24
 David E. 1,2,7
 Elsie Blanche 1,4
 Ione Elizabeth 1,2
 Oscar Perry 1,2,7,8,24
 Richard D. 1,5,24
 ELDER, J. Mr. 50
 ELLEMES, Rodolphus 104
 ELLIS, Bennitt 66,84,111,
 112
 Deborah 112
 Elizabeth 112
 Freeman 112
 Gideon 112
 Joel 66,67,112
 John 81,112,158
 Lydia 66,112
 Manoah 112
 Mary 112
 Matthias 112
 Mordecai 112
 Sarah 112
 William 112
 ELLSWORTH, Dorothy M. 23
 ELMER, Elizabeth 199
 Ida 34
 ELMES, Roduplus 161
 Sarah 160,161
 EMERSON, John 36
 ENGS, Samuel 164
 ERNST, Arthur Adams 4
 Arthur Clifford 4
 Arthur Randolph 4
 EVANS, Barry D. 14
 George 14
 Henry 14
 William A. 14

EVARTS, Ebenezer 124
 Mwhitable 124
 EVELEY, Margaret 202
 EYRE, Sarah 184
 * * * * *
 FAIRBANK, George 211
 Joan 189,211,225
 FAIRBANKS, Jonas 141
 Lydia 148
 Milton 12
 Sarah 103
 FALLOWAY, William 201
 FANCHER, Lydia 54
 Molly 54
 FARNSWORTH, Samuel 80
 FARR, John 75
 FARRELL, Olive 130
 FASSETT, Eunice 76
 FEARING, John 164
 FELLOWS, John 131
 FELTON, Margaret 174,204
 FERRIS, Gilbert 55
 Polly 55
 FERRY, Gersham 120
 FIELD, Bethiah 127
 Deborah G. 24
 Gloria K. 24
 Samuel H. 23,24
 Stephen 24
 FINCH, Elizabeth 94
 Jemima 42,53,73
 John 53,181
 Mary 55
 FINLEY, Frank 8
 FISHER, Ebenezer 45,46
 FISKE, Elizabeth 83
 Nathan 156
 FITCH, Jeremiah 163
 FLAGG, Hepzibah 83
 FLETCHER, Abigail 30
 Elizabeth 61
 Esther 100
 Josiah 98
 Mary 76,138
 Nabby 44
 Willard 43
 FLETCHER, continued
 William 100
 FLOOD, John Jr. 138
 FOERCH, Eula M. 21
 FOLLET, John 125
 FOOT, Samuel 120
 FORD, Joseph 113
 FOREAU, Rise 14
 FORREST, Llyn 23
 FOSTER, Hannah 41
 John 40
 Joseph 138
 Willard 39,40
 FOXCROFT, Daniel 225
 FRANCISCO, Henry 72
 FREEMAN, Alice 158,195
 Bennet 158
 Edmund 112,158,195,196
 Eleanor 195
 Elizabeth 84,112,158,195
 John 158,195
 Nathaniel 158
 William 195,196
 FROST, Alice 191
 Ann 191
 Edward 146,191
 John 191
 Mary 191
 Thomas 191
 Thomasine 46,106,146,
 147,191
 William 59,191
 FRY, Otis 49
 FULHAM, Francis 107
 FULLER, Abigail 174,175,176
 Ann 72,223,
 Anne 223
 Bathsbeth 91
 Benjamin 174,175,176
 Christopher 223
 Constance 125
 Daniel 50,72,90,92,93,125,
 David 125
 Edmund 223
 Edward 223
 Elizabeth 91,125,174,
 175,223
 FULLER, continued
 Frances 223
 Francis 204
 Hannah 39,48,50,51,
 69,72
 Jonathan 72,91,125,174,
 175,176,177
 John 91,125,174,175,
 176,223
 Margaret 223
 Martha 91
 Mary 72,91,125
 Mathew 91
 Matthew 93
 Nathaniel 92,125
 Noah 125
 Robert 125,174,175,176,
 204,205,223
 Ruth 72
 Sarah 72,91,125,176,223
 Samuel 174,175,176,223
 Thomas 125,174,204,223
 Timothy 72,91
 FYNCE, Nicholas 226
 * * * * *
 GABEL, William 37
 GAIGE, Thurman 12
 GALE, Brooks 12
 GALLOP, Francis 202
 Joan 119,165,202
 John 131,165,166,202
 Nathaniel 202
 Samuel 202
 William 202
 GARDNER, Mr. 48
 GARNET, John 163
 Mary 163
 GASPRYE, Margaret 144
 GATTERSBY, Susannah 165
 GATES, Mary 170
 GAWKROGER, Abraham 141,189,
 211
 Agnes 225
 Anna 189
 Edmund 225
 Elizabeth 225
 GAWKROGER, continued
 George 225
 Grace 225
 Isaac 211
 Isabella 225
 James 189,211,225
 Joan 225
 John 225
 Judith 211
 Martha 189
 Mary 103,141,143,188,189
 Priscilla 211
 Richard 211,225
 Samuel 211
 Sarah 189,211
 GIBBS, Henry 200
 Mary 192
 GIBSON, John 147
 GIFFORD, Joseph 72
 Mary 72
 GILBERT, Giles 177
 GILL, Mary 201
 GILLINGHAM, Agnes 139
 William 77,101,140
 GILMAN, Joan 9, 220
 Mary 201
 GLASS, James 144
 GLASSCOCK, Alice 223
 GLEASON, Isaac 107
 Joseph 123
 Priscilla 40
 GLENDON, Mark E. 15
 W. Eugene 15
 GODDARD, Henry 39
 Patty 41
 GOLDSMITH, Elizabeth 228
 John 228
 GOLDSTONE, Sarah 143
 GOODRICH, Hannah 170
 GOODWIN, Milo 40
 GOULD, Benjamin 45
 GRANGER, Mr. 74
 GRATWICK, Faith 196
 Jane 195
 GRAVES, Jemima 127
 Joseph 170

GRAVES, continued
 Martha 127
 Mary 146,149,171
 Nathaniel 127
 Thomas 172
 GREEN, Mary 182
 GREENE, Ada Emily 22
 Fred 22
 Jesse Cleon 22
 Nathaniel 70
 Rosemary 22
 GREENLEAF, Joseph 164
 GREGORY, Daniel 28
 GRIFFIN, Maxwell 15
 Molly M. 15
 GRIFFITH, Ellen 205
 GRIFFON, Elizabeth 203
 Hugh 203
 GRISWOLD, Mary 127
 GROMMON, Wilbur 16
 GROUT, Abigail 154
 Elizabeth 107,154
 Hannah 82,107,152,154
 John 107,154,193
 Jonathan 154
 Joseph 154
 Mary 154
 Richard 154
 Sarah 154
 Susanna 154
 GUILLIMS, Elizabeth 194
 GWILLIMS, Elizabeth 215, 227
 Morgan 215
 * * * * *

HADLEY, A. Chandler 17
 Abbie 10,14,15,17
 Abigail 30,31,36,43
 Addah-Belle 34
 Admantha 33
 Alfred 32,34
 Alice M. 35
 Almyra 33
 Alvin 32,34
 Ann 50,56
 Anna Dunklee 35

HADLEY, continued
 Anthony 60
 Asa C. 16,17
 Asher 5,24
 Benjamin 12,43,44,56,
 57,58,59,60
 Bert 34
 Betsey 30,33
 Betsy 31,37
 Bette Jan 21
 Betty 20
 Blanche N. 17
 Bob 20
 Cameron B. 17
 Carrie 24,37
 Caryn S. 17
 Chandler 17
 Christopher S. 17
 Clarence 34
 Clarette 33
 Clayton 33
 Cornelius 7,8,10,12,17,20,
 21,22,30,31,33,37,39
 Cornelius M. 10, 18,22
 David R. 34
 Deborah Faye 23
 Dell 34
 Deloras 24
 Dexter H. 33
 Earl L. 24
 Ebenezer 1,7,8,10,12,18,27,
 30,31,36,43,44,45,53,57,
 59,60,61,62
 Edith 22,23
 Edna 35
 Edward 34,35
 Edwin A. 35
 Edwin D. 17
 Elias 30,31,36,37
 Eliza 32,33
 Elizabeth 41
 Ella 33
 Elvira 7,8,10,24,33,44
 Emily 37
 Emmagene 34

HADLEY, continued
 Ervin C. 23
 Ethel 35
 Ethelyn Mary 21
 Fannie E. 24
 Fanny 10,18
 Flora 34
 Florence 1,2,7,8
 Francis 23
 Fred 35
 Grace G. 24
 George 57,59
 Gertrude 36
 Gilford L. 35,37
 Grant Simon 20
 Guy 34
 Hannah 56
 Harold Austin 24
 Helen Rose 20
 Horatio 32,33,35
 Howard 35,37
 Jack 20
 Jacob 43
 James Austin 24
 Janice 20
 Jason 36,37
 Jessamine A. 24
 Jesse 7,10,12,30,31,33,
 36,43,44,45,59
 Jesse B. 8
 Jesse F 32,33
 Jesse L. 10,22
 Jessie 24
 Jetteen 37
 John 32,34,56,57,60
 Jonas 37,57
 Jonathan 44,57
 Josiah B. 23
 Katherine 21
 Kenneth Nelson 21
 Laura 32
 Lauraette 10,24,25,26
 Lee 59
 Lee A. 34
 Lee R. 35

HADLEY, continued
 Levi 44
 Lewis 44
 Lindal W. 32,34
 Lou Ann 35
 Lucinda 44
 Lura 34
 Luther 32,33
 Mabel Elvira 23
 Marcella 33
 Marcia F. 10,18
 Margaret 1,5,24
 Marjorie 23,24
 Marian 21
 Marsden 20, 21
 Marshall 34
 Martha 10,12,36,43
 Mary 23,53,54,56,57
 May 34
 Matthew W. 24
 Mehitable 56
 Mertin 34
 Myra 33
 Nelson 20
 Oscar M. 7,8
 Patty 12
 Paul Ervin 23
 Phebe 56,57
 Pitt 33
 Priscilla 37
 Ralph 35
 Raymond 34
 Reo 33
 Robert 34,35
 Rose 23
 Rufus 44
 Ruth 34,35
 S.B. 17
 Sadie E. 35
 Samuel 12,30,31,32,33,35
 Sarah 10,18,37,43,56
 Simon 12,30,31,56
 Simon B. 10,12,13,14
 Shirley Ray 17
 Silvia 33

HADLEY, continued
 Sophia 32,33
 Stephen 12,30,31,32,33
 Susanna 43
 Sybil 44
 Sylvia 32
 Thomas 54,56,57,60
 Truman 32,34
 Vera Isabelle 14
 Vivian Lucile 17
 W. Irving 31,56,59
 Walter S. 14
 Wilson 44
 Willard 23
 Woodward 23
 Zela 32,35

HAGAR, Abigail 108
 John 65
 Martha 65
 Mr. 183
 Sarah 108
 Susanna 154

HALE, Caleb 33
 Ervin 10,12
 Hannah 130
 Simon 12
 William 12

HALL, Elizabeth 185
 George 40
 Isaac 91
 Mary 82
 Sarah 91

HALLETT, Andrew 115,117
 Ann 117

HAMMIL, Marge 16

HAMMOND, Josephine 21
 Susannah 68

HANCOCK, Amy 16
 James Paul 16
 N.B. Mr. 16
 Paula Jane 16

HARDING, Dell 34

HARMON, Nathaniel 206
 Miriam 206

HARPER, Anne 104

HARRINGTON, Daniel 108

HARRIS, Elizabeth 108
 Ebenezer 131

HARRISON, Blanche 17
 John 184

HARROD, Rachel 77

HARTE, William 230

HARWOOD, John 61

HASKINS, Carol 15

HASTINGS, Joseph 148

HATCH-HACHE-HATCHE-HECCHE
 Abigail 161
 Agnes 228,230,231,232
 Alice 85,114,160,162,
 228,230
 Anna 161
 Anne 160,198,218
 Deborah 161
 Dorothy 198
 Eleanor 218,230
 Elizabeth 161,198,218
 Grace 162
 Hannah 160,161,162
 Israel 161
 James 161
 Jeremiah 160,161
 Joan 161,218,228
 John 161,198,218,228,230
 Jonathan 162
 Joseph 161
 Judith 198
 Katharine 218
 Keturah 161
 Lydia 114,160,161,162,198
 Margaret 161,198,230
 Mary 160,161,162,198
 Mercy 161
 Phebe 161
 Roduplus 161
 Stephen 228
 Thomas 114,160,161,162,198,
 218,228,230,231,232
 William 160,161,198,218,230
 Winifred 218

HAWKE, Bethia 113

HAWKS, John 124

HAWKINS, Abigail 149
 James 146,149
 Lydia 149
 Mary 149
 Mercy 149

HAYES, Elizabeth 106

HAYNES, Peter 148

HAYWARD, Keziah 70
 Sarah 141

HAZARD, Milo 37
 Richard 37
 Robert 37

HAZEN, Calista 22

HEADLEY see HADLEY
 Benjamin 72

HELIN family 131

HEMPSTED, Richard 228

HERSEY, Mary 118
 William 163

HERREY, Robert 207

HEWES, John 161
 Mary 160,161

HILAND, Mary 113
 Ruth 113

HILDRETH, Abigail 135
 Elizabeth 99,135,136
 Ephraim 99,135,136
 Isaac 135
 James 135,136
 Jane 135
 Joseph 135
 Mary 76,99,133,135
 Persis 135
 Richard 99,135,136
 Sarah 135
 Thomas 135

HITCHCOCK, Eliakim 120
 Luke 89,121
 Sarah 120,121

HOAR family 200
 Alice 143

HOAR continued
 Daniel 79
 Elizabeth 143
 John 143

HOBART, Alice 118,163,199
 Anthony 199
 Edmund 163,199,200
 Edward 199
 Icabod 28
 Jane 199
 Joshua 199,200
 Nazareth 199,200,201
 Peter 166,199,200
 Rebecca 199,200
 Sarah 199,200
 Stephen 28
 Thomas 199,200

HODSOLL, Bennett 112,158,195,
 196
 Christian 195,196
 Elizabeth 196
 Faith 217
 Henry 217
 John 158,196,217
 Katherine 196
 Robert 217

HOLGATE, Samuel 211

HOLLISTER, Amelia 48
 Elisha 48
 Hiram H. 48

HOLLY, Mary 128
 Sarah 94

HOLMES, John 126
 Lucy 66,67

HONOR, John 113
 Urith 113

HOOVER, Maxine 1,5

HORTON, Lucy 48

HOSMER, James 103
 Sarah 148

HOUGHTON, Henry 81
 Jacob 80,81
 Mary 102
 Sarah 103

HOW, Rebecca 106

HOWARD, Nathaniel 138
 Sarah 138
 HUBBARD, Andrew 219
 Charles 27,28
 Daniel 148
 Delvina 27
 Edmund 219
 Elizabeth 1,7,8,10,27
 Ester 27,28
 Eunice 27
 Harriet 27,28
 Harvey Burr 27,28
 Hulda 27,28
 Icabod 28
 Ida 27,55
 Jonathan 148
 Luella 27
 Miles 27
 Polly 27,28
 Stephen 7,27,28,42
 Stephen M. 27,28
 Thomas 219
 HUBBELL, Polly 27
 Sarah 95
 HUBBERD, Peter 200
 HUCKSTEP, Stephen 218
 HUCKUTZ, Patricia E. 17
 HUDSON, Abigail 40,113
 Betsey 40
 Daniel 170
 Esther 40
 Joel 39,40
 Polly 40
 Rebecca 40
 Sally 41
 Seth 40
 Susanna 40
 HUET, Elizabeth 201
 HUNTER, Rebecca 117
 William 115
 HURD, Mercy 146,149
 HYTCHIN, Thomas 197

 * * * * *
 IBROOK, Ellen 199
 Rebecca 199

 IDE, Mary 174
 Nicholas 206
 INGERSOL, John 178
 * * * * *
 JACOB, Mary 201,220
 JANES, Benjamin 126
 Hannah 126
 Hepzibah 126
 Samuel 126
 William 126,178
 JEFFS, Hannah 76,98,130,132
 Henry 98,132
 Joana 132
 John 132
 Lydia 132
 Peter 184
 JENKINS, Darla Doris 9
 Florence Dowling 8
 Floyd 9
 Rodney Floyd 9
 JENNE, Gideon 67
 JENNEY, Bridget 226
 JEPSEN, F. Emil 21
 Karen 21
 Kathryn 21
 Norman 21
 Sharon Grace 21
 JESSUP, Deborah 95
 JEWELL, Grizell 131
 Marcy 130,131
 Nathaniel 131
 Thomas 131
 JOHNSON, Anna M. 33
 Babbitt 33
 Elizabeth 12
 Moses 183,209
 Oliver 12
 JONES, Benjamin 164
 Dorcas 143
 Edwin 10,24
 Ephraim 143
 John 143
 Lydia 155
 Margaret 53
 Mr. 42

 JONES, continued
 Nellie A. 20
 Reuben 53
 Ruth 143
 Sally 54,55
 Thomas 86
 JOSLIN, Peter 80
 JOY, Benjamin 119, 165
 Deborah 119
 Eliza 165
 Elizabeth 164,165,166
 Ephraim 165
 John 119,165,166
 Jonathan 119
 Joseph 87,119,165,166,
 167
 Lewis 155
 Lydia 119
 Margaret 68,87,118,119
 Mary 119
 Ruth 119,165,166
 Samuel 165
 Sarah 119,165,166
 Simon 119
 Thomas 119,165,166,202

 * * * * *
 KEACH, Jerome 49
 KEDELL, Mary 155
 KEELER, Diane 9
 KELLER, Alva 34
 KEMBALL, John 97
 KEMPTON, Elsie B. 5,8
 Manasseh 4
 Rockwell Manasseh 1,4,5
 KENDALL, Elizabeth 137
 KENDRICK, George 177,205
 Ruth 177
 KERLEY, Mercy 149
 KEYES, Sarah 63
 KING, Ann 149
 Anne 106,148,225
 Elizabeth 146,148,151
 Hattie 14
 Margaret 218
 Mary 46,82,106,146,148,151

 KING, continued
 Mercy 146,149,151
 Peter 151
 Simon 14
 Thomas 106,148,149,151
 William 144,167
 KINGSBURY, Cyrus 40
 Daniel 40
 James 131
 Joseph 40
 Lucinda 41
 Moses 40
 Nathaniel 40
 Stephen 40
 Tabitha 93
 Thomas 39
 KLOCK, Hendrick 34
 KNAPP, George 16
 Lunette 16
 John 83
 Thomas 154
 KNEER, Christopher L.15
 Jerry Bernell 15
 Lunette 17
 Rita Estelle 15
 Ronald William 15
 Thomas Walter 15
 Walter 15
 William J. 15
 KNOWLTON, Benjamin 120
 KNYGHT, John 230
 KURTZ, Bridget 16

 * * * * *
 LAKE, Hannah 202
 Margaret 202
 Pauline 15
 LAMB, Belle 33
 Dolores 15
 Howard 33
 James M. 33
 LAMBRIGHT, Richard 16
 LAMSON, Martha 146,148
 LASS, James R. 23
 Richard R. 23
 Timothy J. 23

LAST, Arend 23
 Virginia Faye 23
 LATHAM, Cary 202
 LAUNEE, Mary 192
 LAWRENCE, Deborah 69
 Enoch 108
 John 139
 Margaret 229
 Mary 127
 Ophelia 12
 Ruth 56,57
 Susan 226
 Susanna 69,70
 Wolcott 12
 LEACH, Charles Alfred 3
 Randee Jean 3
 LaFLEUR - LeFLEUR
 A.B. Mr. 26
 Alice Virginia 26
 Ambrose 24
 Asher 10,24,25,26
 Chauncy Cook 26
 Clara E. 26
 Hubert Dwight 26
 Laila Laura 26
 N. Josephine 26
 Winifred Amy 26
 LAMSON, Barnabas 148
 LASHURE, Chloe 36
 LATHROP, Samuel 131
 LEE, Bridget 223
 Joshua 164
 Joyce 223
 Samuel 223
 LELAND, Ebenezer 148
 LEONARD, John 153
 Joseph 122,152,153
 Josiah 122
 Lydia 122
 Sarah 67,153
 Zadok 67
 LEVERECH, Mr. 116
 LEWIS, Hannah 103
 LIGGETT, Mary 148
 LINCOLN, John 118
 Thomas, Jr. 163
 LILLY, Martha 93
 LINDSEY, Beulah 37
 Briggs 41
 Carrie 40
 Chandler 40
 Cora A. 40
 Hannah 40
 Harriet 41
 Hattie 40
 Hazel 41
 Iva 41
 Louis 41
 Margaret Irene 37
 Mary A. 41
 Nora 40
 Robert 39,40
 Stephen 40
 W.C. Mr. 37
 LINTON, Ann 77,105,145
 Josiah 145
 Richard 105,145
 LIVERMORE, Daniel 107,152,
 153
 Edmund 152
 Elizabeth 152,153
 Grace 153
 Hannah 46,65,82,106,
 107,152,153
 James 107
 John 79,107,152,153,
 154,192
 Joseph 107
 Martha 107,152,153
 Mary 107,152
 Nathaniel 152,153
 Peter 152
 Samuel 152,153
 Sarah 107,152,153
 LOBDELL, Mary 185
 LOCKWOOD, Lloyd 24
 Sarah 94
 LOKER, Bridget 151
 Elizabeth 168
 John 143,148,154
 Mary 141,143
 LONEY, Vern Duwayne 26
 LONG, Annie Laurie 2
 LONGWELL, Corinee Jane 23
 Dana Llyn 23
 Henry Wilbur 23
 Jordan Bentley 23
 Langdon Bingham 23
 Langdon Hadley 23
 Lawrence J. 23
 LOOMIS, George L. 35
 LOUNSBURY, Henry 73,128
 Rachel 53,58,73,94
 LOVELAND, Karen Lee 24
 Lee S. 24
 LOW, John 165
 LOWDEN, Richard 186
 LUCAS, Elaine 15
 LUICKLAEN, John 70
 LUKESMORE, Argent 113,159
 LUND, Elizabeth 98
 LYMAN, Robert 178
 LYNDE, John 185
 LYON, Phebe 70
 * * * * *
 MacGREGOR, Gladys 24
 MACK, Linda 17
 MAGOON, Mr. 92
 MALLETT, Joseph E. 28
 MANN, Dr. 70
 Mr. 40
 Thomas 119
 MAKIN, Grace 213
 Joan 152,192,212,213,214
 John 213,214
 Katherine 192,213,214
 Rebecca 213,214
 Robert 213,214
 Samuel 213,214
 Thomas 213,214
 Tobias 192,213,214
 Westbroome 213,214
 MARBLE, Mary 103
 MARCHALL, John 228
 Thomas 228
 MARLER, Peter 190
 MARSH, Elizabeth 205
 MARSH, continued
 George 205
 Thomas 201
 MARSHALL, Martha L. 21
 Nehemiah 96
 Schuyler 21
 MARTIN, Floyd 20
 MASON, Robert 157
 MATHER, Cotton 166,200
 Increase 166
 MAUL, Florence Angela 4
 MAVERICK, Samuel 166
 MAWHINNEY, Delores Lynn 15
 Thomas N. 15
 MAXIM, Deidamia 48,49
 Elizabeth 48
 Nathan 48
 MAXWELL, Norma Jean 15
 Raymond 15
 MAY, Frank D. 26
 William 42
 MAYNARD, Elizabeth 170
 Eunice 57
 Hannah 170
 John 123,170
 Lydia 87,123,168,170
 Mary 170
 Zechary 170
 McCARLEY, David William 6
 Rebecca Ann 6
 McLEAN, A. Jackson 26
 Mernie 26
 MEAD, Hannah 94,128,181
 John 128,181
 Mary 128
 MEEKINS, Hannah 180
 Helen 208
 John 180,208
 Joseph 180
 Katherine 180,208
 Mary 93,127,171,180
 Sarah 180,208
 Thomas 127,172,180,208
 MERRIAM, Ebenezer 56
 Sarah 143
 MERRICK, Abel 70

MERRICK, Abigail 120
Betsey 70
Charles 69,70,89
Daniel 50,51
David 50,51,70,88,89
Eleanor 50,89
Ebenezer 39,48,51,52,53,
69,70,72,88,90
Elizabeth 120
Fanny 51
Hannah 10,11,12,39,40
47,50,51,69,88,89,120
Harvey 52
James 120,121
John 120,121
Jonathan 89
Lucy 89
Lydia 48,50,52,70,89,
170
Mary 50,70,89,120
Mehitable 50,69
Miriam 69,88,120
Moses 50,52,88,89
Pamelia 70
Philinda 51
Rachel 69,88
Rebecca 70
Ruth 69,70,90
Sally 70
Samuel 70
Sarah 120
Solomon 70
Stephen 70
Susanna 70
Sylvenus 70
Thomas 69,70,88,89,
120,121,122
Tilley 120,121
William 69,70
MERVIN, Abigail 181
Elizabeth 181
Miles 181
MEYERS, Donald Homer 4
MIDDLEBROOK, Elijah 28
Theo 28
MILBOURNE, Blanche 227
Sybil 227
MILES, Theophilus 181
MILLER, Sarah 96
MINES, Rebecca 62
MINOR, John 183
MINOT, John 61,62
MITCHELL, Mary 192
MIXER, Ann 82
MOGER, Eunice 28
Hulda 28
Joseph 28
MOOD, Ruth 186
MOORE, Abigail 123
Anna 135
Benjamin 123,168,169
Benoni 67,69,90,123,124,
170
Elizabeth 90,123,146,147,
168,169
Hannah 90,123
Hezekiah 90
Jacob 168,169
John 104,123,143,147,
168,170,203,222
Joseph 90,123,168,169,170
Judith 168
Lediah 90
Lois 86
Lydia 168,169
Mary 123,168,211
Mehitable 50,69,70,88,
90,123
Mercy 90
Nathaniel 106
Obediah 123
Richard 170
Ruth 123,168
Samuel 90
Thomas 123
William 168,169
MOREHOUSE, Daniel 181
MORRISON, Blanche 17
MORSE, Joshua 67
Newbury 66,67
MOSELEY, Abigail 120,121
Rebecca 153
MOSIER - see MOGER
MOULTHROP, Ellen 209
MUDD, Henry 186
MUDGE, Elizabeth 185
MUNN, Mr. J. 86
MURDOCK, Alice 18
Cora 18
Deva 18
Egbert 10,18,22
Georgia 18
Hazel 18
Josiah 22
Sarah 10,22
MYERS, Leah 26
MYGOT, Zebulon 88
MYRICK, Rebecca 107
* * * * *
NELSON, Ethel F. 23
NEWELL, Mary 178
NEWSOM, Marion Eugene 2
Mary Toms 2
NEWTON, Isaac 91
NICHOLS, Lee Lochhead 4
Margaret Denny 4
Randall 184
NICKERSON, Harry 28
William 193
NORCROSS, Mehitable 107
NORRIS, James 27
June A. 34
NORTON, Richard 170
NORWOOD, Agnes 203,222
NYE, Benjamin 112
Mercy 112
* * * * *
OAKS, Patricia 3
OLDFIELD, William 211
OLDHAM, John 185
ORMSBEE, John 92
Mary 125
ORTON, Mary 185
OSBOURNE, Joseph 198
OVENSHIRE, Morris B. 7
OWENS, Doris Dowling 8
Eleanor May 9
Gerald Dowling 9
Harold Floyd 9
James Edward 9
Kenneth Hubert 9
Lewis 8, 9
Myro William 9
* * * * *
PACKER, Elizabeth 22
PADDY, William 158
PADGET, Bradley 16
Edwin 16
Michael 16
Robert 16
PAINE, Stephen 206
PALMER, Ann 53
Samuel 92
Spencer 54
PARIS, Robert 139
PARKER, Abraham 152,153
Benjamin 100,138
Captain 41
Jacob 100,138
Josephine 26
Joshua 62
Martha 153
Mary 138
Moses 135
Rachel 138
Rebecca 138
Ruth 148
Sarah 100,138
Tabitha 77,100,137,138
Thomas 138
PARKHURST, James 76
Joseph 131
PARKS, Charles 28
PARMENTER, Benjamin 147
PAYNE, Charles E. 26
Mary 214
PEABODY, James 36
Stephen 121

PECK, Esther 177
 John 177
 Rebecca 199
 PELLATTE, Ann 192,212,226
 PENDLEBURY, Robert 34
 PENN, Hannah 153
 PENOYER, Sarah 53
 PERKINS, Eliab 70
 PERRY, Benjamin 67
 Edward 158
 Elizabeth 158,195
 Hannah 67
 Leonard 67
 Lydia 67
 Margaret 158
 Mary 67,258
 Nathan 67
 Samuel 39,67
 Sarah 66,67
 PETERS, Eunice 14
 PETFIELD, William 226
 PETTET, Bethia 181
 PETTIT, Elizabeth 73,94,
 128
 John 181
 Jonathan 94
 Mary 181
 PHELPS, Deborah 91
 PHILLIPS family 109
 Mary 202
 PHILPOTT, Dorothy 218
 PHIPPS, Arrold 137,186
 PICKLES, Jonas 85,114,160
 Lydia 66,85,113,114
 Mary 114
 Nathan 114
 PIDGE, Rachel 125
 PIERCE, Abigail 137,184-5
 Agnes 77
 Benjamin 100,185
 Elizabeth 137,184,185
 Hannah 185
 Jacob 61,77,100,101
 James 137
 John 51,137,184,185
 Jonathan 185
 PIERCE, Joseph 74,137,185
 Margery 187
 Mary 184,185
 Oliver 100
 Persis 184,185
 Robert 100,184
 Samuel 137,184,185
 Sarah 77,100
 Stephen 77,100,137
 Susanna 43,61,76,77
 Tabitha 100
 Thomas 100,131,137,184,
 185,186
 Timothy 131
 William 137
 PITTS, Ann 165
 PLATTS, Abraham 141
 Mary 103,141,149
 PLOMER, Ann 199
 POHL, Lewis C. 34
 Lulu A. 34
 POLLARD, Achsa 70
 POMEROY, George 18
 J. Mr. 89
 POOR, Mary 155
 PORTER, J. Mr. 69
 POTTER, Elizabeth 209,213-4
 Hannah 128,181
 John 209
 Mr. 213
 Sarah 103
 POTTS, Sarah 74
 Timothie 190
 POWELL, Wilma Rosalie 9
 PRATT, John 12
 Samuel 134
 PRAY, Elizabeth 86
 Ephraim 86
 Mary 86
 Ruth 86
 PRENCE, Mercy 158
 Rebecca 158
 PRENTICE, Arthur D. 34
 Leone 34
 PRENTISS, Mabel 23
 PRESBURY, John 115
 PRESCOTT, Anne 210
 Alice 188
 Azubah 57
 Cecillia 188
 Dorothy 143
 Elizabeth 210
 Geffray 210
 Hannah 141
 Helen 141,188,210
 Isabell 210
 John 103,141,142,143,
 149,188,189
 Jonas 141,143
 Jonathan 141,143
 Lawrence 210
 Lydia 141
 Mary 78, 103,141
 Martha 141
 Ralph 141,188,210
 Roger 188, 210
 Sarah 141,146,149
 William 62
 PRICE, Ludwig 17
 Olga 17
 PRINCE, Deborah 167
 John 119,167
 Margaret 119,167
 Mary 87,119,165,167
 Sarah 167
 PRINDLE, Mary 74
 PRING, William 156
 PRIOR - PRYOR
 Daniel 160
 Mary 162
 PROCTOR, Elizabeth 62
 Robert 135
 PROCUPILE, George W. 17
 Hugh W. 17
 Jean Lunette 17
 PURDY, George 14
 Kenneth 14
 PUTMAN, Ebenezer 48
 Rhoda 48
 * * * * *
 RABINOWITZ, Ethel 21
 RABINOWITZ, continued
 Helene 21
 Joseph 21
 RAISEN, Mary 23
 RAND,William 185
 RANDALL, Drusilla 49
 Ebenezer 48,52
 Elizabeth 47,48,52
 Elisha 48,50,52
 Emily 48,52
 Eveline 52
 George 48,49
 Harriet 48,52
 Jeremiah 48
 Job 48
 Leonard 48,52
 Lewis 47,48,49,52
 Patience 48
 Polly 49
 Ransom 49
 Rhoda 49
 Thomas 48,49
 RANSOM, Abigail 83,115
 Mary 68,86,115
 Robert 86,115
 RAWSON, M.L. Mr. 35
 READ, John 177
 Rachel 177
 REED, George 137
 Mary 73
 RENWICK, Myra 26
 REVE see RIPLEY
 REVERE, Paul 166
 REYNOLDS, Catherine48
 Electius 48
 Elon G. 14
 Mary 48,108,157
 Nathaniel 157
 Robert 108,157
 Ruth 80,108,155,157
 Sarah 157
 Tabitha 157
 RICE, Abigail 30,45,46,
 63,65,147,148
 Agnes 147
 Amos 65

RICE continued
Ann 147,148
Anna 106
Bathsheba 65
Benjamin 146,148,149
Caleb 148,149
Daniel 148
David 147
Deborah 148
Dorothy 148
Dorcas 148
Ebenezer 149
Edmund 46,146,147,148,
149,169,191
Edward 106,146,147
Eleazer 149
Elisha 106
Elizabeth 147,148
Ephraim 45,46,65,82,
83,106,107
Esther 148
Frances 106
Frederick R. 46
Gershom 82,106
Grace 82,106

Hannah 82,147,148
Henry 123,146,147,168,
169
Isaac 82,148
James 106
Jacob 148
John 82,147
Jonas 106
Jonathan 147,149
Joseph 141,146,148,149,
151
Joshua 148
Josiah 82,149
Lydia 146,147,149
Martha 148,149
Mary 82,103,106,146,
147,148,149
Mathew 146,148
Mercy 65,147
Millie 43

RICE, continued
Nathaniel 106
Patience 148
Peter 106
Phineas 149
Polly 43
Rachel 147
Rebecca 149
Ruth 146,148,150
Samuel 146,148,151
Sarah 82,106,148
149
Tamasine 147
Thomas 46,82,106,122,
146,148,151
Thomasine 148
Wilder 44
RICHARDS, Leon 34
RICHARDSON, Bernice 15
Mary 137
Susan 76
RICKARD, Jiles 144
RIKER, Cathi 16
Cynthia 16
David 16
Gail 16
Guy B. 15
Ila Merle 16
John 14
Joy K. 15
Lucille E. 16
Merle H. 15
Merline 16
Pamela 16
Russell G. 15,16
Simon B. 16
Teri 16
Vestus 14,15
Zerald 15
RILEY, Martha 141,189,211
Thomas 189
RINGENBURG, Allan 6
Catherine 6
David Allan 6
RIPLEY, Abraham 221
Elizabeth 221

RIPLEY continued
Frances 201,220
Francis 164,221
Richard 221
Robert 221
Sarah 201
Sicelye 201,221
William 201,221
ROBERTS, Amy Elizabeth 22
James Maynard 22
Jennifer 22
Laura Jenne 22
ROBINSON, George 177
Mary 177
ROCKET, Joseph 177
ROGER, Abigail 133
ROGERS, John 133
Timothy 113
ROLAND, Mr. 52
ROOSE, Hannah 114
Patient 114
Thomas 114
ROSE, Daniel 209
Dorcas 183,209
Elizabeth 183,209
Hannah 183,209
John 209
Jonathan 209
Margery 209
Marjery 183
Mary 183,209
Mercy 183
Rebecca 95,129,182,183,
209
Robert 129,183,209
Samuel 209
Sarah 183,209
Thomas 160,187
ROSS, Anna 103
ROSSMAN, Fanny 18
Gladys 18
James 18
Jerome 10,18
Max 18
ROUNSVILLE, Frank G. 23
Gloria 23

ROW, Frances 191
ROWELL, Alice 37
Earl W. 36,37
Phyllis 37
ROWLING, Fohn F. 48
RUGG, John 141

* * * * *
SABIN, Martha 205
Nehemiah 174,176
SALISBURY, Sarah 36
SALMON, Mary 176
SANDERSON, Jonathan 97
Mary 45
Page 97
SANGER, Richard 157
SARFF, Marcella Mae 9
SAVAGE, Mabel 5,24
Martha 63
SAVORY, Mr. 193
SAWYER, Caleb 103
Deborah 103
Elizabeth 103
Ephraim 103
Hannah 103
James and John 103
Joshua 103
Martha 103
Mary 63,78,79,102,103,
148
Nathaniel 103
Thomas 78,103,141,167
SCHMITT, Asher LaFleur 26
George 26
Gertrude 26
SCHOFIELD, Sarah S. 35
SCHRADER, Minnie 2,8
SCOFIELD, Abraham 94
Amaza 42
Betsey 42,53
Caleb 73
Daniel 128,129,181
David 94
Ebenezer 128
Elizabeth 94
Esther 7,27,42

SCOFIELD continued

Eunice 128
 George 42
 Hannah 128
 Henry 42,73
 Jemima 42
 John 94,128,181
 Jonathan 27,42,53,54
 59,60,73,94
 Joseph 181
 Josiah 94
 Lozier 53
 Margaret 42
 Mary 128,181
 Mercy 73,128
 Nathaniel 55,73,94,128
 Noah 73
 Rachel 73
 Reynolds 53
 Rufus 42
 Sally 42
 Samuel 128
 Sarah 53,77,95,96,128,181
 Selleck 53
 Silas 94
 Silvanus 94
 Susannah 73,128
 Thaddeus 55
 Thankful 94
 SCOTT, William 171
 SCRANTON, John 124
 SEALES, William 196
 SEELY, Elijah 128
 Eunice 94
 Hannah 94
 SELLICK, Daniel 54
 SERGEANTS, John 51
 SEVERANCE, William 32,33
 SHARPE, John 127
 Mr. 45
 SHATTUCK, John 108
 William 153
 SHAW, Ellen 188, 210
 SHEFFIELD, Edmund 201
 SHEPARD, Isaac 131
 Ralph 131

SHEPARD continued

Rose 159
 Samuel 131
 SHEPPARD, John 185
 SHEPARDSON, Elizabeth 125
 John 125
 SHERMAN, Alice 226
 Ann 192,212
 Bezaliell 192,212
 Benjamin 212
 Edmond 152,212,214
 Edmund 192,213,226
 Elizabeth 212
 Grace 152,153,192,214
 Hanna 212
 Henry 212,226
 Hester 192
 Joan 192
 John 192,212,226
 Judith 226
 Margery 226
 Mary 192,212
 Mr. 213
 Richard 192,212,214
 Robert 226
 Samuel 192,212
 Sarah 212
 Susanne 212
 SHERWOOD, Seymour 54
 SHOVE, Mary 125
 SIMMONDS, Phillip 49
 SKEFFE, James 117
 SKELDING, Sarah 95
 SKINNER, Leon 9
 SLASSON, Jonathan 129
 SLAWSON, David 53
 Jonathan 129
 SLAYTOR, Addie 24
 SMITH, Ann 168
 Caleb 128
 Daniel 140
 David 70
 Edward 206
 Elizabeth 221
 Harriet Evaline 33
 John 186

SMITH continued

Judith 174
 Mr. 33
 Sallie B. 17
 Thomas 147,221
 SMYTHE, John 230
 SOAN, Robert 198
 SOMMERS, Abigail 137
 SOUTHERLAND, Martha 54
 SPAULDING, Abigail 30,43,44,
 56,61,62,73
 Andrew 61,76,98,130,132
 Anna 76
 Anne 131
 Benjamin 61,62,76,130
 Benoni 98
 Deacon A. 99
 David 76
 Dinah 130
 Edward 130,131
 Eleazer 63
 Ephraim 76
 Fanny 40
 Grace 130
 Hannah 40,76,98
 Henry 76,98
 Isaac 76
 Jacob 43,63,76,77
 James 76,223
 Jesse 61
 Joanna 61,76,98
 John 98, 130
 Joseph 61,62,130,131
 Josiah 76
 Laura 40
 Leonard 40
 Luther 40
 Lydia 98
 Margaret 130
 Mary 40,41,61,76,98
 Olive 61
 Phebe 76
 Priscilla 40
 Rachel 61,62,98,130,131
 Rebecca 98
 Samuel 40

SPAULDING-SPALDING, cont.

Sarah 76
 Sem 40
 Seth Briggs 40
 Seymour 40
 Simeon 40
 Susanna 61
 Sybil 61
 Willfred 131
 William 39,40,98
 SPARHAWKE, Miss 212
 SPENCER, Susanna 165
 SPRAGUE, Alice 187
 SPRING, Henry 97
 John 160
 SPROUTS, Colonel 41
 SQUIRE, Phillip 91
 STANDISH, Alexander 210
 Edward 210
 STEBBINS, Benoni 126
 Lydia 88,89
 Rebekah 120,121
 Sarah 120
 STEPHENS, Sarah 120
 Simon 78
 STETSON, Agnes 197
 Alice 197
 Anne 159
 Anyes 159
 Benjamin 113
 Deborah 85
 Elizabeth 85
 Elleanor 159
 Eunice 113
 Hugh 159,197
 John 85,113,159,197
 Jonah 85
 Joseph 113
 Judah 85
 Lois 113
 Ludvockie 159
 Lydia 47,66,67,84,85
 Mary 85,197
 Nathaniel 85
 Patience 85
 Prudence 113

STETSON continued
 Rachel 85
 Robert 85,113,159
 Samuel 66,85,113,114,159
 Seth 82
 Thomas 197,113,159
 Timothy 113
 William 197
 Wilmot 197
 STEVENS, Admire 95
 Ann 74, 182
 Amos 74
 Benjamin 182
 Daniel 54,74,95,96
 David 129
 Deliverance 129
 Elisha 129
 Elizabeth 78
 Ephraim 129,182
 Ester Ann 55
 Ezra 34
 Frederick H. 17
 Grace 107
 Hazen H. 17
 James 54,55
 Jacob 74,182
 Janet Lee 17
 Jerusha 129
 Jo Ann 17
 John 74,135
 Joseph 182
 Judee 74
 Julia M. 34
 Martha 59
 Mary 54,55,95,125,129
 Mindwell 74,97
 Molly 55
 Nathan 129
 Obadiah 95,129,182,183
 Orrin C. 55
 Phebe 54,60
 Rachel 95
 Rebecca 27,42,53,54,60,
 Reuben 27,42,54,55,74
 Rhoda 54,55
 Rose 129
 STEVENS continued
 Samuel 54,55
 Sarah 74,129
 Scott C. 17
 Smith 55
 Thaddeus 54,60
 Thomas 74,95,129,182
 William 54,55
 STEWART, James 84
 STILES, Isaac 183
 STIVERS, Daniel 13
 Susan 10,13,14
 ST. JOHN, Miles 12
 STOCKBRIDGE, John 198
 STODDARD, Jemima 36,43
 STODDER, Elizabeth 119
 John 119
 Samuel 118,164
 STONE, Daniel 168, 169
 David 135,149
 Elizabeth 107
 John 169
 Mary 106
 Sarah 106
 STOWELL, Mary 201
 STOWERS, Ann 132
 STRATTON, John 75
 STRICKLAND, Marilda 14
 STRUT, Joanna 191
 STUART, Ida H. 8
 Thomas 27
 STUDLEY, Jeanette D. 59
 Jonathan A. 59
 SUDELL, William 198
 SUTTON, Esther 205
 SWAIN, Thomas 148
 SWAINE, Daniel 209
 SWART, Edretta 17
 Jacob L. 17
 SWIFT, Elisha 47
 * * * * *
 TAINTOR, Michael 209
 TARBELL, Abigail 155
 TAYLOR, Clemintine 16
 Henry 162
 TAYLOR continued
 Lydia 162
 Richard 147
 THAXTER, David 118
 THURBER, Betsey 70
 THURMAN, John P. 24
 TIBBALS, Mr. 183
 TIFF, Harry V. 35
 TILLEY, Elizabeth 87,120-1
 TILLOTSON, Albert Murdy 21
 Amanda Ruth 21
 John 21
 Joseph Marsh 21
 Margaret 21
 TINKHAM, Reuben 48
 Sally 48
 TITCOMB, William 207
 TITUS, Abigail 174
 Mary 125
 TOLL, Rebecca 154
 TOMPKINS, Mary 209
 TONNE, Theodore P. 21
 TORREY, James 161
 TOTMAN, Nathaniel 65
 TOWNSEND, Cynthia 15
 Hannah 153
 Henry 15
 James 152,153
 Mary 148
 William 153
 TRIPP, Lucy 13
 TUBBS, Raymond A. 26
 TUCKER, Honour 85,113,159
 TULSTON, Elizabeth 180,208
 TURNER, Mariam 114
 MERCER 85
 Nazareth 220
 Robert 166,199
 William 173
 TYNG, Eleazer 100
 * * * * *
 UNDERWOOD, Priscella 130
 UPTON, Harriet 32,34
 UTLEY, Lydia 162
 Samuel 160,162
 VAN AUKEN, E. 35
 VANDENBURG, Jennie 15
 VAN ETTEN, Cornelius 16
 Maude E. 16
 VANLADIS, Harry 24
 Mary 24
 Susan 24
 VAN SCOTER, Alonzo 10,17
 VARNUM, Mr. 18
 * * * * *
 WADE, Sarah A. 40
 WADLAND, Amos 140
 Agnes 77,101,139,140
 Crispen 101,140
 Elizabeth 101,140
 George 140
 WAITE, John 138
 Sarah 127
 Thomas 138
 WALDRON, James 55
 Joseph 55
 Mary Ann 55
 WALKER, Hannah 147
 WALLER, Christopher 174,176
 Margaret 174,176
 WARD, Andrew 192
 Clifford Chester 1,2
 Eleazer 147
 Elsie Ann 4
 Frederick Timothy 2
 Ione Eggleston 8
 Kimberly Sue 3
 Margaret 135
 Mary 149
 Michael Eggleston 3
 Patricia Ann 4
 Penny Lizabeth 3
 Peter 2,3,
 Peter Rockwell 3
 Rashall Ann 3
 Richard 168
 WARE, John 148
 Samuel 148
 WARREN, Abigail 61,76,98,
 99,133

WARREN continued
 Arthur 99,133,134
 Daniel 108
 Elizabeth 99
 Ephraim 99
 Fearnot 133
 Jacob 76,99,131,133,
 135
 Joseph 99,133
 Mary 99,133
 Sarah 99
 WARNER, Mary 89
 Thomas 212
 WATERBURY, Isaac 94
 Susanna 94
 WATERS, Daniel 105
 Ephraim 105
 Hannah 105
 Joseph 105
 Joahanna 105
 Lawrence 80,105,145
 Mary 105
 Rachel 105
 Rebecca 63,80,104,105
 Samuel 105
 Sary 105
 Stephen 105
 WATSON, Rebecca 147
 WEALD, John 214
 Richard 213,214
 Thomas 214
 WEARE, Mary 149
 WEBB, Joanna 96
 Jonathan 74,96
 Judee 54,74,95
 Judith 96
 Mary 96
 Nathaniel 73
 Patience 96
 Richard 96
 Rose Ellen 3
 Ruth 96
 WEDOW, Frank B. 26
 WEED, Hanna D. 32,34
 Deborah 94
 Mary 94
 WELLINGTON, Olive 152
 WELLS, Ephraim 127,173
 Mercy 150
 Samuel 146,150
 Silas 150
 Thaddeus 150
 Thomas 150
 WELCH, Sarah 24
 WEST, Joanne 148
 WESTLAKE, Mabel 21
 WHALE, Frances 222
 Elizabeth 123,168,169,
 203,222
 Henry 222
 John 222
 Jonas 222
 Philemon 168,169,203,222
 Theophilus 222
 WHEATLEY, Dorothy 206,224
 John 206
 WHEATON, Robert 205
 WHEELER, Elizabeth 106,147
 Isaac 131
 Joseph 143
 Mercy 50,52
 Mr. 100
 Rebecca 143
 Richard 141
 Ruth 99,143
 Sarah 100,143,149
 Thomas 143
 WHEELOCK, Eleazer 174
 Experience 133
 Ralph 133
 Samuel 147
 WHIPPLE, Maria 44
 WHITCOMB, Abigail 80,104
 Catherine 104,161
 Damaris 45,63,78,80
 David 78,80,81
 Deborah 80
 Elizabeth 104
 Eunice 80
 Hannah 80,104
 Hezekiah 80,81
 James 104
 WHITCOMB continued
 Joanna 80
 Joanne 104
 Job 104
 John 80,104,143,144
 Jonathan 104
 Josiah 63,80,81,104,105
 Mary 80, 104
 Rebecca 80,104
 Robert 104
 WHITE, John 70,148
 Josiah 80,106
 Mary 103,125
 Sarah 148
 WHITING, Thomas 214
 WHITLOCK, Rose 153
 WHITON, James 201
 WHITNEY, Anne 215
 Benjamin 83,108,155,156
 Bradshaw 109
 Caleb 155
 Elizabeth 108
 Elinor 108,155,156,194
 Eustace 227
 Frances 194
 Hannah 108
 Isaac 83
 James 227
 Jane 155
 John 83,156,157,194
 John, Jr. 108,109,155
 Jonathan 155,156
 Joseph 65, 83,108,110
 Josiah 28
 Joshua 155,156
 Lydia 155
 Margaret 215
 Martha 83
 Mary 80,83,108,155
 Nathaniel 108,155,156
 Nicholas 215
 Richard 155,156,215
 Robert 156,194,215,227
 Ruth 108
 Samuel 108
 Sarah 45,46,65,82,83,108
 WHITNEY continued
 Thomas 155,156,194,215,216
 WHITTECKER, Maude 151
 WHITTEMORE, Thomas 137
 WICK, Cynthia 22
 Harold 22
 Lori 22
 WILDER, Aaron 63
 Abigail 10,30,31,33,36,43,
 45,46,59
 Aboliab 63,64
 Anna 78,79,102
 Artemus 46
 Bathsheba 45,46
 Betsey 30,32,33
 Bezalee 63
 Catherine 63,64
 Charles 45,63
 Clarissa 30
 Daniel W. 64
 Demaris 63,64
 Dolly 45,46
 Dorothy 78
 Ebenezer 102
 Edward 102
 Elias 30,45,46,63,65
 Elizabeth 78,102
 Ephraim 45,78
 James 46
 Jerahmeil 63
 John 81,102,143
 Jonathan 63,78
 Joshua 30,33,37,44,45,63,64
 Lindal 30,37
 Lucy 46
 Mary 78,102
 Nabby 30
 Nathan 143
 Nathaniel 45,62,64,78,
 79,80,102,103
 Oliver 78
 Prudence 63
 Sally 46
 Samuel 46,63,64
 Speedy 30,36,37
 Susanna 46

WILDER continued

Thomas 78,79,102,143
Tilly 71
William 46
WILKERSON, Jane 148
WILLARD, Elizabeth 149
Simon 80
WILLIAMS, Audra L. 37
Bethiah 149
Mr. E. D. 37
Mary 42,54,74,124
Thomas 131,206
WILLS, Richard 218
WILMARTH, Daniel 177
Elizabeth 91,125,174,177
Jonathan 177
John 177
Mary 177
Nathaniel 177
Timothy 177
Thomas 125,177,206
WILMOT - see WILMARTH
WILSON, Abigail 135
Dennison 36
Elizabeth 135
Marion 226
WING, Stephen 111
WINSHIP, Edward 136
WINSOPHER, Hellena 199,219
WINTHROP, Mrs. 202
WISELOGEL, Stella 26
Thomas 26
Willard E. 26
WODELL, Evelyn 34
WOLDERSON, Frances 97
WOOD, Eleazer 148
William 198
WOODS, John 103
Ruth 143
WOODCOCK, Ann 125
Mr. 48,52
WOODWARD, Charles 126
Eudora 36,37

WOODWARD, continued

John 154
WORTHINGTON, Elizabeth 137,184
WRIGHT, Dorothy 168
John 133
Joseph 88
Mary 86
Samuel 168,169
Sarah 103
WYATT, Mary 171
WYLLING, Thomasine 197
WYNNARD, Alexander 210
* * * * *
YEARDLEY, Sir George 131
YONKMAN, Barbara Grace 21
Loraine 21
Mary Kathryn 21
Nicholas 20
YOUNG, Bert 36,37
Doris 36,37
Jane
Pauline 37
Robert 230
YOUNGS, Elizabeth 129
Mary 129,181
John 181
* * * * *